

On A/c B. I. ROBERTSON, Wyndham.
(Property of B. I. & C. A. Robertson)

1

ONEBEACHSOMEWHERE

Box: M 314

Bay Mare

Foaled 2013

Brand : 8759

Somebeachsomewhere (USA)	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter.....Direct Scooter
	Wheres The Beach	All IncludedAbercrombie
T K Swift 1992	Holmes Hanover	Beach Towel.....French Chef
	Sly Patron	Where's Sarah.....Cam Fella
		Albatross.....Meadow Skipper
		Hazel HanoverTar Heel
		El PatronAdios Butler
		Sly DancerSly Yankee

Family of Little Jane (24)

SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE (USA); p.2, 1.49.6m; p.3, 1.46.8m \$3,221,299. Sire of the dams in NA of the winners of \$4,677,615 & 30 in 1.55 incl Youaremycandygirl (p.3, 1.48.4m, \$1,445,648, Three Diamonds, Matron Stks, Breeders Crown, 2017 2yo Dan Patch Filly of the Year), Dance Blue (p.3, 1.50.4m, \$313,450). Sire of the dams of Semowillrev (1.57.0), Seascape (1.59.0), Dayseedee (1.57.3), Besidetheseaside (1.57.6).

1st dam

T K SWIFT (p.3, 1.58.5 PL, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 6 places \$27,489, incl 2d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, PGG NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace) by Holmes Hanover. Sister to **EL CABALERO, CEE EYE SLY**. Half-sister to **SLYBYE**. Dam of 12 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-

TIME FLIES (1.52h, USA). (p.3, 1.58.2, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$38,944, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver, Nevele R Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 31 USA wins \$386,246, by In The Pocket, dam of-
(MY) WHISKEY LULLABY (1.51.7m) 11 NSW wins incl 7 at MP \$80,185 to date.

THE GOLDEN CROSS (1.51.2m) 9 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$70,753 to date.

ULTIMATE FLYER (p.3, 1.53.4f, USA) p.3, 1.56.7h, 1730m, 5 WA wins at 3 incl 1 at Perth \$28,635. now USA winner \$22,838 to date.

GLENFERRIE MAGIC (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places from only 3 starts \$18,147, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**, Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic) by P-Forty-Seven, dam of-

DAME PUISSANT (p.2, 1.59.6f, 2185m; p.3, 1.56.2h, 2536m; 1.56.6f, 1780m) 12 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$115,009 to date, incl 3d WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, WA Gold Bracelet, **Gr.3**.

ULTIMATE PURSUIT (1.51.6m, USA). (1.59.7, 2200m; 6 wins 6 places \$43,025, incl 3d Elliott Futurity Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 38 USA wins \$319,517.

NOBLE STRIKE (1.56.8h, USA). (p.3, 1.58.4; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$38,541, incl PGG NZ Yearling Sales 2yof SI Gradurette, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 15 USA wins \$60,566, by OK Bye, dam of-

STRIKE ON COMMAND (1.57.1f, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 7 wins 8 places \$42,937) Plus 12 SA & NSW wins incl 8 at Adelaide \$41,113 to date.

POMME ROY (p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$39,090). Classic Counsel (2.3.1 PL, 2000m; 16 places \$16,248) by In The Pocket, dam of-

FLOYD MAYWEATHER (1.53m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.2, 2400m; 4 wins 18 places \$42,026) Plus 32 SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 20 at AP, 4 at MP \$283,421.

Race Record : . Unraced.

Produce Record : Dam of 1 foal.

Something Else 2017 f by Bettor's Delight.

Served by Sweet Lou. Date of last service, 16.10.2018.

2

THE ACTRESS

Box: K 273

Black Mare

Foaled 2006

Brand : 7578

Elsu	Falcon Seelster	Warm Breeze	Bret Hanover
	Interchange	Fashion Trick	Overtrick
Stage Talent 1996	Soky's Atom	New York Motoring.....	Most Happy Fella
	Stage Queen	Zenover	Bachelor Hanover
		Albatross	Meadow Skipper
		Soky's Seal.....	Adios Vic
		Stampede	Young Charles
		Dream Bel.....	Lumber Dream

Family of Bonnie Belle (2)

ELSU; p.3, 1.58.4, 1.53.6, \$2,083,352. Sire of the dams of Raukapuka Ruler (1.50.2, \$225,453, Northern Derby), Deltasun (1.55.8, \$205,295, Vicbred Super Series 3yoc&g Trot Final), One Off Delight (1.56.4, \$101,977, WA Westbred Classic 3yoc&g), Donegal Rundlescreek (1.53.8, \$240,575), Poppy Drayton (1.55.0, \$108,160), Ohoka Royal (1.56.0), Big Mach (1.56.3), Bobby Fabulous (1.55.0), Emily Blunt (1.53.2), All Jokes Aside (1.57.6).

1st dam

STAGE TALENT by Soky's Atom. Unraced. Sister to **DASH FOR CASH**. Dam of 6 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

COLLECTABLE (TT 1.57m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 4 places \$103,901, incl Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.3**) Now at stud.

SLIPPERY MACKENZIE (1.57.3f, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.4; 6 wins 4 places \$32,153, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 4 at MV \$63,652.

ABOUT AMBITION (p.3, 1.59.2, 2600m; 1.55.8; 8 wins 7 places \$70,732) Plus 2 Qld wins \$17,749, best m.r. 1.58.4f, 2100m.

HEAR THE CHEERS (TT 1.58.3; 1 win 1 place \$9274) by Village Jasper, dam of-

HEAR THE CALL (p.3, 1.57.9f, 1800m; 1.54.7f) 14 Tas, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 1 at AP, 2 at Hobart \$101,330 to date.

DREAM TO SHARE (p.3, 1.52m; 1.56h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$21,682) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$72,995 to date.

2nd dam

STAGE QUEEN by Stampede. Unraced. Sister to **DEFOE**. Half-sister to **ALL SYSTEMS GO, AWFULLY NICE, LADY GO MARCHING, NOTHIN BUT A DREAMER**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

DASH FOR CASH (1.54m, USA). (1.59, 2200m; 5 wins 1 place \$15,063) Plus 14 USA wins \$41,707.

Curtain Call (p.3, 2.2.1) 3 NSW & Vic wins at 2 & 3 \$18,559, incl 2d NSW Pink Bonnet Mile, **Gr.3**, by What's Next, dam of-

BETTERS BEST (p.3, 1.55.5m) 4 NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$13,868.

Stagename (p.2, 2.5, 2140m) 1 NSW win at 2 \$4174, by In The Pocket, dam of-

ESTHERS LIGHT (1.54.3m) 12 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 4 at MP \$111,901, by Jenna's Beach Boy, dam of-

PICARD (p.3, 1.52.2m; 1.49.4m) 10 Vic & NSW wins incl 8 at MP \$155,040 to date, incl 2019 NSW Hondo Grattan Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d 2018 NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, 3d 2019 NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.1**.

Race Record : (1.59.1, 2200m; 2 wins 3 places \$11,240).

Produce Record : Dam of 3 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner.

Avalanche Stride 2012 c by Mach Three. Unraced.

(IM) THE DIRECTOR (1.52.1m, Aust) 2013 g by Courage Under Fire. (2.00.6, 2600m; 2 wins 7 places \$21,705) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$27,660 to date.

At The Savoy 2014 f by Changeover. Unraced.

Served by Vincent. Date of last service, 11.12.2018.

On A/c S. R. & C. J. BAUCKE, Invercargill.

3

OPERATIVE ASSET

Box: M 311

Bay Mare

Foaled 2002

Brand : 5750

Armbro Operative (USA)	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella ... Meadow Skipper
	Nan Cam.....	Bret Hanover
Cash Asset	Cunning Bunny	B.G's Bunny Albatross
	Vance Hanover	Resourceful..... Shadow Wave
1985	Very Happy Poplar	Albatross Meadow Skipper
		Valentina Hanover Best Of All
		Lumber Dream Knight Dream
		Bachelor Morn Bachelor Hanover

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

ARMBRO OPERATIVE (imp.); p.3, 1.51.4h, p.4, 1.50m \$1,012,712. Sire of the dams of Ultimate Machete (1.51.9, \$823,296, NZ ffa), Kept For Pleasure (1.56.0, \$542,343, Australian Pacing Gold 2yo Final), Shadow Sax (1.52.5, \$541,833, Vicbred Super Series 2yo&g Final), Major Reality (1.50.9, \$434,455, WA Oaks), Ideal Alice (1.53.4, \$401,250, WA Mares Classic), Mindarie Priddy (1.53.8, \$284,659, Australian Pacing Gold 2yo Final).

1st dam

CASH ASSET (2.10.4, 2400m; qual. lightly raced) by Vance Hanover. Sister to

VERY HAPPY BACHELOR. Half-sister to **(OUR) NEW LIFE, LIFE FORCE, VERY HAPPY SOKY**. Dam of 17 foals, 6 winners incl-

HAPPY ASSET (p.3, 1.59 PL; 1.56.3, 1950m; 12 wins 26 places \$451,353, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, SBS/Heller Mobile ffa, **Gr.2**, Nobilo Wines Ltd 1950, **Gr.2**, Auckland Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, SBS/Heller Mobile ffa, **Gr.2**, Auckland Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Hannon Memorial Hcp, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 NSW & Vic wins, 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$332,100, incl NSW Ben Hur, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**.

MIGHTY KHAN (1.51.6f, USA). (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.1, 1950m; 6 wins 9 places \$94,336, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NHT Pace, 3d GN Derby, **Gr.1**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Forbury Park 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 NSW win at 3 \$3500, best m.r. p.3, 2.00h, 2130m. Plus 21 USA wins \$267,942, incl Harrington Final.

Race Record : (p.3, 2.9.3, 2200m; qual.) . Unraced.

Produce Record : Dam of 10 live foals, 6 to race, 4 winners.

CITYLIGHT (p.3, 1.56.5; 1.57.2, 1700m) 2007 f by Christian Cullen. 5 wins 5 places \$29,707. Dam of-

ROYAL GAMBLE (p.2, 1.56.1m; p.3, 1.52.9m; 1.52.4m) 8 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$67,490 to date.

Citybabe (p.3, 2.7.1, 2400m; qual.) 2008 f by Falcon Seelster. raced once \$75. Dam of-

Iknew (2.5.3, 2700m; 1 win 2 places from only 5 starts \$7527 to date).

BELKMYSTER (1.59.4, 2600m) 2009 g by Mach Three. 11 wins 12 places \$124,958, incl Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, Central Otago Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace Cons, 3d Summer Cup, **Gr.3**.

Letmebetheone 2010 f by McArdle. Unraced.

2011 f by American Ideal. Unraced. Died.

TAKITIMU EXPRESS (1.56.8, 1950m) 2012 g by Mach Three. 4 wins 8 places \$36,617. Plus 4 Qld wins \$16,352 to date, best m.r. 1.58f, 1780m.

I'm Jimmy James (p.3, 2.00.3, 2400m) 2013 g by Big Jim. 1 win at 3, 5 places \$13,953 to date.

Ideal Asset (1.59.5 PL, 2400m) 2014 f by American Ideal. 2 places \$2970 to date.

Macmyster 2015 c by Mach Three. Unraced.

2016 c by A Rocknroll Dance. Died as a weanling.

I Want It All 2017 f by Sportswriter.

2018 c by Rock N Roll Heaven.

Served by Sweet Lou. Date of last service, 01.12.2018.

On A/c M. A. PERRITON, Rangiora.

4

SARAH P

Box: O 334

Brown Mare

Foaled 2008

Brand : 4991

Western Terror (USA)	Western Hanover	No Nukes..... Oil Burner
	Arterra	Wendymae Hanover Albatross
Lotta Talk 1989	Talk About Class	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Lotta Class	Delinquent Account... On The Road Again
		Niatross..... Albatross
		Time Out Again..... Bret Hanover
		El Patron Adios Butler
		Lancia..... Armbro Hurricane

Family of Wild Ivy (38B)

WESTERN TERROR (imp.); p.2, 1.54.4m; p.3, 1.48.6m \$1,164,174. Sire of the dams of Our Little General (1.52.8, \$585,311, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final), Soho Burning Love (1.52.6, \$191,640), Magic Oats (1.51.5, \$180,312), Glenferrie Affair (1.56.8), Persimmon (1.58.2), Marion Keisker (1.54.0), Kasbah Kid (1.55.6), A Victor (1.53.9), Sackheim (1.56.0), Crime Writer (1.56.2), Crowbar Johnson (1.58.8), Sumarian Artist (1.57.2).

1st dam

LOTTA TALK (2.10.4, 2400m; qual. lightly raced) by Talk About Class. Half-sister to **LATE BID, LOTSNLOTS, FRANCO LOOKS GOOD, FRANCO**

LOTSMORE, FRANCO LUANDA. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners-
LETITIA FRANCO (1.51.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.7; 1.57.2, 1950m; 6 wins 5 places \$87,759, incl 2d Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond) Plus 7 USA wins \$124,842, by Union Guy, dam of-

LORRETTA FRANCO (1.55.4; 6 wins 15 places \$49,585 to date).

FRANCO LANDRY (p.3, 1.53.5m; 1.50.5m) 7 NSW wins incl 6 at MP \$48,805 to date.

WINSTONE P (1.59.1, 1950m; 8 wins 13 places \$45,211).

Ladona Franco (p.2, 2.9.1, 2400m; qual.) by Falcon Seelster. Unraced dam of-

LAUGHING FRANCO (2.00h, 1760m) 4 NSW wins incl 1 at HP \$15,813, by Union Guy, dam of-

DOUBLE LAUGHTER (p.3, 1.56.7m; 1.54.5m) 8 NSW wins incl 5 at MP \$43,083.

Lively Franco (p.3, 2.3.1, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$12,200) by Live Or Die, dam of-

MAD LU LI (1.59, 1850m; 4 wins 9 places \$33,997 to date).

2nd dam

LOTTA CLASS by El Patron. Unraced. Half-sister to **LITIGATE, FRANCO'S LIMELIGHT, Looks Easy.** Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

LATE BID (p.2, 1.58h; 1.57.1m, 2100m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1.3, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$11,080) Plus 32 NSW, Qld, Vic & SA wins, 7 at HP, 6 at AP 3 at MV, 1 at Adelaide \$495,333, incl Qld Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**, Australian Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Breeders Plate, **Gr.1**, 2d NSW MH Treuer Memorial, **Gr.1**, Qld Winter Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Ben Hur, **Gr.1**, 3d Qld Winter Cup, **Gr.1**, ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Pacers Derby Final, **Gr.1**.

FRANCO LOTSMORE (p.3, 1.57.2h, 1760m; 1.56.8h, 1760m, Aust). (2.3.7, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5375) Plus 31 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 9 at HP \$266,028, incl NSW RC Simpson Sprint, **Gr.2**, 2d Vic Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d Qld Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**.

LOTSNLOTS (p.2, 1.57.8 PL; p.3, 1.58 PL, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$88,340, incl 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 14 NSW, Vic & Qld wins, 2 at HP, 2 at MV, 1 at AP \$119,695, incl Vic Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**.

Race Record : (2.2.9, 2000m; qual. raced \$1287).

Produce Record : Dam of 2 foals.

Gwyneth P 2016 f by Gold Ace. Unraced.

Michelle P 2017 f by Sir Lincoln.

Not served

On A/c BEAUDIENE BREEDING, Otautau.

(Property of W. D. Kennedy)

5**PAY ME STAR****Box: M 301**

Bay Mare

Foaled 2007

Brand : 1260

Falcon Seelster (USA)	Warm Breeze	Bret Hanover.....	Adios
	Fashion Trick	Touch Of Spring	Good Time
		Overtrick.....	Solicitor
Pay Me Now 1995	New York Motoring	Meadow Child	Adios Butler
		Most Happy Fella	Meadow Skipper
		Peaches N Cream	Shadow Wave
	Pay Me Back	Soky's Atom	Albatross
		On Credit	Royal Dollar

Family of Dahlia (Aust)

FALCON SEELSTER (imp); p.3, 1.51h, \$1,121,045. Sire of the dams of Bondy (1.49.4, \$1,001,933, Vic AG Hunter Cup), Pembroke Benny (1.53.6, \$898,104, NZ ffa), Franco Nelson (1.50.3, \$871,374, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final), Ideal Scott (1.52.8, \$842,757, Northern Derby), Venus Serena (1.52.1, \$796,398, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final), Fly Like An Eagle (1.53.9, \$699,420, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final).

1st dam

PAY ME NOW by New York Motoring. Unraced. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

PAY ME CULLEN (1.57.2h, 2130m, Aust). (1.58.7, 2400m; 6 wins 8 places \$57,357) Plus 11 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$92,094 to date, incl 2d WA Follow The Stars Pace, WA Im Themightyquinn Final.

PAY ME QUICK (1.56.7h, 1730m, Aust). (1.57.4, 1950m; 3 wins 7 places \$20,104) Plus 7 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$56,902.

Pay Me Girl (p.3, 2.2.9, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7177) by D M Dlinger, dam of-

PAY ME VISA (1.56.6, 2000m; 8 wins 11 places \$55,844 to date).

PAY ME INTEREST (1.53.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.8; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7121) Plus 7 Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP \$38,772 to date.

Pay Me Art (2.1.9, 2500m; 5 wins 5 places \$34,028).

Di Caprio (2.2.8, 2500m; 4 wins 5 places \$29,025 to date).

Pay Me Lady by Pacific Rocket. Unraced dam of-

PAY ME OVERS (1.56.7h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$18,910) Plus 7 NSW wins \$38,990 to date.

2nd dam

PAY ME BACK (p.3, 1.57; 1.56.8, 2000m; 10 wins 13 places \$106,585, incl Ashburton Cup, DB Fillies Ht, 2d DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Hannon Memorial Hcp, **Gr.3**) 1992-93 Joint winner 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, by Soky's Atom. Dam of 3 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl-

Pay Me Tu (p.3, 2.1.8, 1950m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$13,610, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Prelude, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver) by Tuapeka Knight, dam of-

PAY ME CHRISTIAN (p.3, 1.57.2f, 2200m; 1.52.8f, Aust). (p.2, 1.55.6; p.3, 1.57, 1950m; 1.58.4, 1950m; 9 wins 2 places \$222,580, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.2**) 2005-06 3yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 3 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MV \$117,688, incl NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.2**, 3d Vic Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Treuer Memorial, **Gr.1**.

Race Record : Unraced.

Produce Record : Dam of 4 live foals, 2 to race, 1 winner.

PAY ME DIRECT (p.3, 1.59.5, 1950m) 2012 g by Mach Three. 1 win at 3 \$4748.

Pay Me Slick (p.3, 2.3.9, 2400m; qual.) 2013 f by American Ideal. lightly raced \$510.

Pay Me Fast 2015 f by Mach Three. Unraced.

Pay Me Major 2016 c by Art Major. Died as a yearling.

2018 f by Washington VC.

Not in foal

On A/c P. A. BOYLE, Christchurch.

(Property of J. P. Rennie)

6

WASHINGTON PATRON

Box: L 287

Brown Mare

Foaled 2013

Brand : 8748

Washington VC (USA)	Presidential Ball	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Vignette Childer	I Marilyn.....	Mountain Skipper
		No Nukes.....	Oil Burner
Atom Patron	Soky's Atom	Viking Princess.....	Albatross
		Albatross	Meadow Skipper
		Soky's Seal.....	Adios Vic
2001	Some Patron	El Patron.....	Adios Butler
		Winsome Tricks.....	Overtrick

Family of Accident (129)

WASHINGTON VC (USA); p.3, 1.52.6f \$560,984. Sire of the dams of Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,345,213, NSW Miracle Mile), Locharburn (1.55.4, \$418,385, NZ Derby), Jo's Dream (1.55.0, \$159,694, Queen Of Hearts), Thrill (1.50.4, \$395,000), Madiba Magic (1.51.4, \$199,748), Rathmore Lady (1.52.1, \$164,144), Whenmechief (1.54.8, \$160,375), Crusader Banner (1.54.4, \$157,223), Exceptional Mach (1.54.0, \$148,985).

1st dam

ATOM PATRON (p.3, 2.11.9, 2000m; qual. raced once) by Soky's Atom. Half-sister to **STAR PATRON**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

ATOM HANOVER (1.56.1, 1700m; 8 wins 21 places \$74,616 to date).

MAJOR PATRON (1.56f, 1690m, Aust). (1.58.8, 2600m; 2 wins 7 places \$20,653) Plus 7 Vic wins \$35,250.

2nd dam

SOME PATRON by El Patron. Unraced. Half-sister to **UNIVERSAL TRICK, UNIVERSAL WIN, Coma Berenices**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners incl-

STAR PATRON (p.3, 1.59.3h, 1750m; 1.57.8f) 5 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$11,742, by Caprock, dam of-

GRACIAS PARA NADA (p.2, 1.57.2h, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.3h, 2100m) 8 WA wins at Perth at 2 & 3 \$114,741, incl WA Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**.

Winsome Rock by Caprock. Unraced dam of-

COURAGE ON FIRE (1.56.2m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2300m; 2 wins 4 places \$19,408) Plus 10 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 3 at Perth \$82,974. Now at stud.

WINSOME CAESAR (1.55.8f, 1660m, Aust). (2.1.5, 2400m; 3 wins 2 places \$10,367) Plus 8 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$53,418.

3rd dam

WINSOME TRICKS by Overtrick. Unraced. Half-sister to **FRANCO WHISPER, FRANCO'S WHITBY**. Dam of 14 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

Coma Berenices (p.2, 2.3.4; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$43,170, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**) by Smooth Fella, dam of-

PERSONALITY PLUS (p.3, 1.55.7, 1700m; 1.59.2, 1700m; 9 wins 8 places \$86,840, incl Queen of Hearts, 3d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**) by Soky's Atom, dam of-

SIR CLIVE (1.57.3m, 2240m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.8; 3 wins at 2, 3 places \$110,528, incl NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 9 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$39,263.

SAGITTA (p.2, 1.57.6; 5 wins 14 places \$47,029) by Nero's B B, grandam of-

CLASSIESISTAR (1.51.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.7, 1950m; 1.57.7, 2600m; 11 wins 6 places \$209,801, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace) Plus 10 USA wins \$164,490 to date.

Not served

7

BARBARY LANE

Box: K 274

Bay Mare

Foaled 2002

Brand : 6208

Dream Away (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Some Kinda Dream	Miss Elvira	Albatross
Franciscan 1992	New York Motoring	Forrest Skipper	Scarlet Skipper
	Assisi	Sonsam's Dream	Sonsam
		Most Happy Fella	Meadow Skipper
		Peaches N Cream	Shadow Wave
		Vance Hanover	Albatross
		Romano	Lordship

Family of Dolly (8)

DREAM AWAY (USA); p.2, 1.52.4m, p.3, 1.50m \$1,342,071. Sire of the dams of Christen Me (1.49.1, \$2,561,158, NSW Miracle Mile), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,285,117, ID Grand Final), Dream About Me (1.53.3, \$1,255,085, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Hug The Wind (1.49.0, \$521,843, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Hands Christian (1.52.5, \$321,557, Easter Cup), Class Of Tara (1.56.5, \$124,191, WA Golden Slipper Stks).

1st dam

FRANCISCAN (2.6.4, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$4000) by New York Motoring. Half-sister to **ROMAN GLADIATOR, SCORCHING, CHIAVELLI**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

ROMAN CONQUEROR (1.50.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.57.9; 10 wins 13 places \$108,701, incl 2d Dinny Johnstone Waikato Guineas, 3d NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace) Plus 54 USA wins \$384,527 to date.

FUNONTERUN (TT 1.58.3; placed \$1008) by In The Pocket, dam of-
ON THE RAZZLE (1.53.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.58.8, 2000m; 10 wins 23 places \$90,848) Plus 6 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$75,605.

QUICK FUN (1.51.4m, USA). (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$9322) Plus 11 USA wins \$154,090 to date.

ON THE RANTAN (1.50.6m, USA). (p.2, 1.58.6, 1950m; p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$47,815) Plus 8 USA wins \$56,700.

ON THE CARDS (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 1.54.6, 1700m; 6 wins 6 places \$96,636 to date, incl 2d 2019 Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, 2018 NZ Sires Stks 3yoc&g Graduate, 3d 2018 Summer Cup, **Gr.3**).

OHOKA COOPER (p.3, 1.58.5f, 2100m; 1.56.7h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$10,854, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 10 WA & Qld wins incl 7 at Perth \$79,906 to date.

ON THE TOWN (p.3, 1.57, 1950m; 1.56.5, 2200m; 5 wins 10 places \$83,107, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic) Now at stud.

Ruby Bay (2.3.6, 2000m; 1 win 7 places \$12,125) by Albert Albert, dam of-
MAPUA LEGEND (p.3, 1.56.3f, 1650m; 1.53.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.4; 3 wins at 2, 2 places \$57,174, incl NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo SI Graduate) Plus 17 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at MP, 3 at Perth \$130,159.

DOCTOR TIM (1.57.5, 2000m; 4 wins 14 places \$43,813 to date).

Race Record : (p.3, 2.5.7, 2400m; qual.) . Unraced.

Produce Record : Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners.

BLACKBERRY LANE (1.53m) 2008 f by Bettor's Delight. 13 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$119,827.

LOVES THE SHOW (1.56.5h, 1730m) 2009 f by Bettor's Delight. 6 NSW wins \$30,855.

TALES OF THE CITY (1.57.8f, 1680m) 2011 g by American Ideal. 5 Tas wins incl 4 at Hobart \$28,400.

Vulcan Lane 2016 f by Auckland Reactor. Unraced.

Painted Lady 2017 f by American Ideal.

2018 f by A Rocknroll Dance.

Served by Vincent. Date of last service, 11.12.2018.

On A/c WINDRUSH TRUST, Prebbleton.

8

Bay Mare

SCORIA

Foaled 2009

Box: L 295

Brand : 6259

Monarchy (USA)

Balanced Image	Noble Gesture	Noble Victory
	Well Molded	Speedster
Armbro Monarch	Valley Victory	Baltic Speed
	Armbro Flori	Speedy Crown
Sundon	Arndon	Arnie Almahurst
	Sungait Song	B.F.Coaltown
Scuffle	Tuft	Star's Pride
1998	Tussle	Kimmer
		Light Mood

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

MONARCHY (USA); T.4, 1.56.2m \$117,539. Sire of 210 mrs, 148 wns, (26 in 2.00) and \$8,159,903. Sire of the dams of Empire Bay (1.57.6, \$126,080), Woodstone (1.58.6), Springbank Lachie (1.59.8), Springfield Hugh, Relis, Sun Valley Road (1.59.4), Need Luck, She's Allthe Craze, Shpeedy, Easy Empress, Majestuoso (1.59.6), Doff Your Cap, Phoebe Imperial, Phoebe Onyx, Easy Pickings, Aladdin Sane, Fanny Hill, Bacardi Chardy, Liaison.

1st dam

SCUFFLE by Sundon. Unraced. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-
De Gaulle (T.3, 2.3.1, 1950m; 6 wins 16 places \$96,384, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot).
Mamselle (T, 2.5.7, 2600m; 6 wins 13 places \$59,809) Now at stud.
Sastre (T.3, 2.5.7, 2000m; 2 wins 13 places \$39,909).
Spell (T, 2.4.4, 2600m; 4 wins 10 places \$37,559) Now at stud.
Mr Fahrenheit (T, 2.4.1, 2400m; 3 wins 8 places \$29,869 to date).

2nd dam

TUSSLE (T, 2.2.2, 2000m; 36 wins 40 places \$534,325, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.2**-twice, Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.2**, Dunedin Trotting Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**. Plus 2 Vic wins at MV \$27,850, incl 3d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 2.2.8, by Tuft. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-
Bristle (T, 2.5, 2400m; 8 wins 18 places \$59,041, incl 2d Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 Vic win \$5989, best m.r. T, 2.5.2, 2670m.
Toppie (T, 2.8.1, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$8744).

3rd dam

KIMMER by Light Mood. Unraced. Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-
TUSSLE (T, 2.2.2, 2000m) Winner. Producer as above.
Sure Thing by Bachelor Hanover. Unraced dam of-
GALLEON'S PARADISE (T.3, 2.00.6; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$39,985, incl Cambridge Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) 1995-96 2yo Trotter of the Year, 1996-97 3yo Trotter of the Year, . Plus 5 Vic wins, 3 at MV at 3 \$58,480, incl Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**, 2d SA Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**. 1996-97 Australian 3yo Trotter of the Year ., best m.r. T, 2.5.3, by Sundon, dam of 5 winners.
Shining Lady (T, 2.16, 2400m; qual. lightly raced) by Out To Win, grandam of-
EARL OF MOT (T, 1.56.2h, Aust). (T.3, 2.5.7, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$25,633, incl 3d GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 31 Vic & NSW wins incl 11 at Melton, 1 at MP, 3 at MV \$509,374, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown Trotters ffa, **Gr.2**, Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Cons, **Gr.2**, 2d Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**.

Race Record : Unraced.

Produce Record : Dam of 2 foals.

Scree 2015 f by Peak. Unraced.

**With a Chestnut Filly foal at foot by Peak, foaled 10.11.2018.
Not served**

On A/c RANKIN BLOODSTOCK LTD, Christchurch.

9

SPARKS UNDER FIRE

Box: M 308

Chestnut Mare

Foaled 2001

Brand : 2481

Fake Left (USA)

Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella ... Meadow Skipper	
	Nan Cam.....Bret Hanover	
Madam Madusa	Albatross Meadow Skipper	
	Miss ExceptionalGreentree Adios	
Clever Innocence	Nero Meadow Skipper	
	Tiger Lily Lobell.....Overtrick	
Belle Glade	Bachelor Hanover.....Nibble Hanover	
1984	Florida	Sacramento U. Scott

Family of Brown Duchess (147)

FAKE LEFT (imp.); p.2, 1.54m, p.3, 1.51.8m \$314,417. Sire of the dams of For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Make Mine Cullen (1.53.0, \$874,178, Breeders Crown 3yof Final), Majestic Mach (1.53.9, \$796,397), Villagem (1.52.1, \$626,587, NSW Chariots Of Fire), Aussie Reactor (1.50.6, \$606,090, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Mach Alert (1.50.9, \$569,296), Philadelphia Man (1.52.6, \$559,139, Qld Blacks A Fake).

1st dam

BELLE GLADE by Clever Innocence. Unraced. Sister to **Sweet Innocence**.

Half-sister to **RAGING GLORY**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl- **(THE) SPARKS A FLYIN** (1.52m, USA). (p.3, 1.56.1; 8 wins at 3, 3 places \$113,373, incl Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 NSW & Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$120,660, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, 2d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.5f, 2415m. Plus 9 USA wins \$177,502, by Sands A Flyin, dam of-

BETTOR'S FIRE (1.52.6h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.3, 2400m; 11 wins 7 places \$79,194) Plus 29 WA wins incl 24 at Perth \$735,849, incl ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, WA Bunbury Cup, **Gr.2**-twice, WA Mount Eden Sprint, **Gr.2**, WA Village Kid Sprint, **Gr.2**, WA Navy Cup, **Gr.3**, WA August Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Howard Porter Mem, **Gr.3**, WA Parliamentarians Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**. Plus 5 USA wins \$65,960 to date, best m.r. 1.53.2h.

Race Record : (p.3, 2.5.4, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$7696).

Produce Record : Dam of 9 live foals, 7 to race, 6 winners.

FUOCO (1.59.3f, 2185m, Aust) 2006 c by Christian Cullen. (1.59.8, 2600m; 4 wins 6 places \$29,236) Plus 7 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$42,157.

2007 c by Christian Cullen. Unraced. Died.

(OUR) EL FUEGO (1.57.1h, 1790m, Aust) 2009 c by Christian Cullen. (p.3, 1.58.3, 2000m; 5 wins 2 places \$31,754) Plus 4 Vic wins \$16,086.

BURNING (1.53.2h, USA) 2010 c by Mach Three. (p.2, 1.57.6; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$33,795, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Silver) Plus 12 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$98,817, incl 3d WA Im Themightyquinn Final, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.8f, 1684m; 1.56.4h, 1730m. Plus 9 USA wins \$64,375.

MACFIRE (p.3, 1.59f, 1800m; 1.59.9f, 2190m) 2011 f by Mach Three. 4 Vic, Tas & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Hobart \$26,264, incl 3d Tas Oaks, **Gr.3**. Now at stud.

EARS BURNING (p.3, 1.56.4, 2000m; 1.56.2, 2600m) 2012 c by Grinfromeartoe. 7 wins 8 places \$83,045, incl Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Central Otago Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**. Set NZ record.

FIRE ONE (p.3, 1.56.5m, 1660m; 1.53.7m, 1660m, Aust) 2013 f by Mach Three. (p.3, 1.54.7; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$11,480) Plus 6 Qld wins incl 5 at AP \$33,921.

Scorcha (p.3, 2.00.8 PL, 1980m) 2015 f by Art Major. placed at 3 from only 3 starts \$1450 to date.

Red Envy 2016 f by Auckland Reactor. Unraced.

Major Fire 2017 f by Art Major.

Served by A Rocknroll Dance. Date of last service, 23.11.2018.

On A/c B. I. & C. A. ROBERTSON, Wyndham.

10

YANKEE MISS

Box: M 313

Bay Mare

Foaled 2014

Brand : 0379

American Ideal (USA)	Western Ideal	Western Hanover.....	No Nukes
	Lifetime Success	Leah Almahurst.....	Abercrombie
	Falcon Seelster	Matt's Scooter.....	Direct Scooter
		Three Diamonds.....	Albatross
Falcon's Flybye		Warm Breeze.....	Bret Hanover
2005	Fleet's Pocket	Fashion Trick.....	Overtrick
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Fleet Vance.....	Vance Hanover

Family of Wild Lass (286)

AMERICAN IDEAL (USA); p.2, 1.55.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m \$786,055. Sire of the dams in NA of Racing Hill (p.3, 1.48m, \$1,727,692, Breeders Crown 3yo Final, Max Hempt Final, Messenger Stks). Sire of the dams of Kualoa (1.55.8, \$188,760, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), Makoa (1.53.6), Seize Power (1.57.3), Ideal Pleasure (1.51.3), Pleasurable (1.57.2), Countess Grace (1.59.3), Miss Kitty (1.58.4), Art Frenzy (1.57.4), Shadow Terror.

1st dam

FALCON'S FLYBYE (p.3, 2.3, 2200m; qual.) by FALCON Seelster. Unraced. Sister to

MIGHTY FLYING THOMAS. Half-sister to **FLYING POCKETLANDS**, **MIGHTY FLYING ART**, **MIGHTY FLYING DEAL**, **MIGHTY FLYING MAJOR**, **MIGHTY FLYING MAC**, **FLYING MCPOCKET**, **FLYING MISS MAC**, **MIGHTY POCKETLANDS**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-

ALOTBETTOR (1.50m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$17,808) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$56,461, best m.r. 1.52.4m. Plus 12 USA wins \$179,438 to date.

HE CAN FLY (p.3, 1.54.7m; 1.52.2m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$17,765, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 11 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 3 at MP \$70,515 Now in USA.

FLETING GRIN (1.59.7, 2200m; 9 wins 24 places \$82,988 to date).

(ALL) INFLIGHT (1.56.2f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$3600) Plus 4 Vic wins \$18,200.

2nd dam

FLEET'S POCKET (p.2, 2.8.1, 2000m; qual. lightly raced \$875) by In The Pocket.

Half-sister to **LIFESWHATYOUMAKEIT**, **PASSION N GLORY**, **PLACE OF GLORY**. Dam of 13 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners-

FLYING POCKETLANDS (1.52.6m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 1700m; 6 wins 12 places \$255,912, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 15 Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at Melton, 3 at MP \$186,513, incl Australasian Breeders Crown Mares ffa, NSW Lady Drivers Invitational, 2d Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.3**.

MIGHTY FLYING THOMAS (1.54.6f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00, 1700m; 6 wins 7 places \$40,040, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NI Graduate) Plus 17 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$301,661 to date, incl WA The Lewis Final, 2d WA Christmas Gift Final, **Gr.3**, WA Governor's Cup, WA Im Themightyquinn Final, 3d WA John Higgins Memorial, **Gr.3**.

MIGHTY FLYING MAC (1.55.7m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58, 1950m; 1.58.5, 2600m; 14 wins 27 places \$248,256, incl Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, Fahey Fence Hire ffa, **Gr.3**, Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Melton \$17,580.

MIGHTY FLYING MAJOR (p.2, 1.58.4, 2200m; p.3, 1.55.3, 1900m; 1.56.2, 1950m; 10 wins 12 places \$139,426, incl 2d NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**).

Race Record : (p.3, 2.7.4 PL, 2700m; placed at 3 \$1740).

Served by Art Major. Date of last service, 30.10.2018.

On A/c M. A. CAIG, Winton.

11

CHLOE FINN

Box: M 309

Bay Mare

Foaled 2007

Brand : 2424

Grinfromeartoea (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Smile Upon	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
Chloe Hanover 1995	Holmes Hanover	Storm Damage	Bret Hanover
		Blue Horizon	Meadow Skipper
		Albatross	Meadow Skipper
	Show No Mercy	Hazel Hanover	Tar Heel
		Tuapeka Knight	Smooth Fella
		Sally Belwin	Royal Scotchman

Family of Georgina (217)

GRINFROMEARTOEAR (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m, p.3, 1.50.2m, \$1,746,009. Sire of the dams of Mouse In The House (1.50.7, \$220,118, NSW Breeders Challenge 4yo&g Final), Castalong Shadow (1.55.1, \$124,920, NSW Bathurst Gold Crown Final), Murano (1.51.8, \$187,032), Read About Lexy (1.53.5, \$153,718), Im With Lexy (1.54.9, \$119,882), Amazon Lily (1.57.6), Sheer Strength (1.55.5), Torida El (1.55.4), Glenferrie Bunter (1.55.9).

1st dam

CHLOE HANOVER (1.57.3, 1950m; 11 wins 3 places \$93,077, incl Hannon Memorial Hcp, Methven Cup, NZ Sires Stks 4yom Final, NZ Sires Stks 4yom Ht, GN Breeders 4yo Stks) 1999-2000 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, by Holmes Hanover. Sister to **FRANCO SHUTTLE**. Half-sister to **CULLEN'S MERCY, FRANCO SHAWSHANK, FRANCO STRIKER**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

IN THE MIST (1.53.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.3, 1700m; 1.57.2, 1700m; 6 wins 12 places \$66,095, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 6 USA wins \$64,160.

BET YOUR LIFE (1.57.9h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 12 places \$28,999) Plus 11 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Perth \$91,463.

MILLWOOD CHLOE (1.54.9m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5077) Plus 21 SA & Qld wins incl 10 at Adelaide, 2 at AP \$83,635 to date.

SHEZACULLENGIRL (p.2, 1.58.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.3; 1.55; 6 wins 8 places \$48,669 to date).

SHANNARA (1.58.9, 1700m; 5 wins 7 places \$27,623) by Elsu, dam of **POPPY DRAYTON** (1.55h, USA). (p.3, 2.1.4, 2200m; 4 wins 13 places \$38,580) Plus 8 USA wins \$69,580 to date.

BAQUERO (1.57.3, 2200m; 3 wins 2 places \$28,201 to date).

2nd dam

SHOW NO MERCY (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 3 wins at 3 \$11,655) by Tuapeka Knight. Half-sister to **THE ALAMO**. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

CULLEN'S MERCY (1.53.7; 5 wins 15 places \$50,260) Now at stud.

FRANCO SHUTTLE (p.3, 1.59.1f, 1690m; 1.58.5f, 1650m) 8 Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide \$37,018.

FRANCO SHAWSHANK (1.58.3h, 1760m) 7 NSW wins incl 3 at HP \$35,669.

FRANCO STRIKER (1.58.8f) 5 Vic wins \$22,027.

Payson Sally by Payson's Brother. Unraced dam of-

(IRON) HUDGE (1.57.9h, 2160m, Aust). (2.5, 2700m; 1 win 3 places \$6333) Plus 9 NSW wins incl 6 at HP \$154,495, incl 2d Qld Trans-Tasman, **Gr.1** 3d Qld Pacing Ch'ship, **Gr.1**.

Showy Franco by Badlands Hanover. Unraced dam of-

FRANCO SHEFFIELD (p.3, 1.58.3h) 11 Tas wins at Hobart \$61,369.

Race Record : (2.4.5, 2400m; 1 win 7 places \$12,794).

Produce Record : Dam of 3 foals, 1 to race.

Malinka (p.3, 2.4.5 PL, 2600m) 2015 f by Sir Lincoln. 2 places at 3 \$3655 to date.

Dhaulagiri 2016 c by American Ideal. Unraced.

2018 c by Raging Bull.

Served by Sweet Lou. Date of last service, 13.12.2018.

12

Bay Mare

CEROCK

Foaled 2007

Box: K 275

Brand : 1506

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Carn's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
Tuapeka Tango 1993	Smooth Fella	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
	Tuapeka Dancer	Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
		Most Happy Fella	Meadow Skipper
		Smooth Talk.....	Adios Butler
		Vance Hanover.....	Albatross
		Maureens Dream.....	Lordship

Family of Bonnie Belle (2)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of the dams of Waikiki Beach (1.50.4, \$973,179, Australian Pacing Gold 2yoc&g Final), Sprinter (1.48.6, \$396,831, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Princess Tiffany (1.54.2, \$385,630, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Let It Ride (1.49.4, \$375,895, Qld Blacks A Fake), Soho Interceptor (1.55.9, \$148,628, WA Westbred 2yof), Mister Daytona (1.50.6, \$325,559).

1st dam

TUAPEKA TANGO (p.2, 2.8.3, 2400m; qual.) by Smooth Fella. Unraced. Half-sister to **(WHAT) GOD KNOWS, BENJI MAGUIRE, CLYDE MAGUIRE**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-

LETS TANGO LAVROS (1.54h, USA). (2.1.9, 2600m; 2 wins 2 places \$8725) Plus 29 USA wins \$89,754.

TANGOS DELIGHT (1.55.5, 1950m; 7 wins 12 places \$85,080, incl Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Now at stud.

JAMIE (1.58.7, 2400m; 7 wins 15 places \$67,823, incl 3d Northern Southland Cup, Marshall Industries ffa) by Albert Albert, dam of a winner.

RAINDOWNE (TT 1.56.4; 5 wins 5 places \$50,206) by Life Sign, dam of **SIX DIAMONDS** (1.59.9, 2200m; 6 wins 4 places \$35,734).

LAVROS JADE (1.56.8f, USA). (2.2.1, 2400m; 2 wins 5 places \$11,702) Plus 4 USA wins \$32,346.

Tango Lady (2.5, 2000m; 2 wins 6 places \$16,544) by Artsplace, dam of **TANGO DANCER** (p.3, 1.57.7; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$15,470 to date).

2nd dam

TUAPEKA DANCER (p.3, 1.57.4 PL; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$25,150, incl DB Fillies Ht, 3d DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ch'ship Final) by Vance Hanover. Sister to **KOKONA**. Half-sister to **LAVROS LORD, REALITY CHECK, TUAPEKA LIGHTNIN, ATOM QUEEN, LAUGHING LORD, TUAPEKA MELINQUE**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-

(WHAT) GOD KNOWS (1.57.4h, 2130m, Aust). (1.58, 1700m; 6 wins 9 places \$37,685) Plus 7 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 4 at Perth \$84,197.

BENJI MAGUIRE (1.59.7, 2200m; 4 wins 9 places \$29,872).

Hurricane Dancer (p.3, 2.5.2, 2200m; qual. lightly raced) by Christian Cullen, dam of-

GOD SEND (p.3, 1.55.8m; 1.51.8m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1.6, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$38,672) Plus 17 NSW wins incl 14 at MP \$254,241.

GOD FORBID (1.50.2f, USA). (p.2, 1.59, 2200m; 1.57.9, 2200m; 12 wins 17 places \$111,091) Plus 3 USA wins \$58,054.

God Blessed (p.2, 1.59.2 PL; 6 places at 2 & 3 \$4757) by McArdle, dam of-

(HES) GODS GIFT (1.56m, 1720m, Aust). (2.2, 2200m; 1 win \$6145) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$12,920 to date.

Race Record : (TT 1.59.7; 1 win \$3433).

Produce Record : Dam of 3 foals.

Gotta Rock 2013 f by Gotta Go Collect. Unraced.

Nice Move 2014 f by Stunin Cullen. Unraced.

Bolero 2016 f by Auckland Reactor. Unraced.

Served by Vincent. Date of last service, 06.11.2018.

On A/c P. A. BOYLE, Christchurch.

(Property of J. P. Rennie)

13

ASK ME CHRISTIAN

Box: L 288

Bay Mare

Foaled 2005

Brand : 4299

Christian Cullen

In The Pocket	Direct Scooter.....Sampson Direct
	Black Jade.....Tar Heel
Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip..... Most Happy Fella
	Pleasant Evening.....Overtrick
Talk About Class	Niatross.....Albatross
	Time Out Again.....Bret Hanover
Ask Me Later	Gentry.....Dillon Hall
1991	Dora Scott.....Medoro

Family of Bertha Bell (69)

CHRISTIAN CULLEN; p2, 1.58.6 2000m, p4, 1.54.1, \$1,249,150. Sire of the dams of Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,142,688, ID Grand Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,693,747, WA Pacing Cup), Spanish Armada (1.52.1, \$787,471, Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond), Thefixer (1.50.7, \$676,865, NZ Cup), Elle Mac (1.51.6, \$522,827, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final), Our Golden Goddess (1.53.1, \$442,410, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final), Elle Mac (1.51.6, \$523,427).

1st dam

ASK ME LATER (2.3, 2000m; 1 win from only 3 starts \$3375) by Talk About Class.

Half-sister to **OUR MANA**. Dam of 11 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

ASK MCARDLE (1.57.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58; 4 wins 13 places \$64,191, incl 2d Caduceus Club Of Southland Classic 2yof, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$4566, by McArdle, dam of-

BOBBIE'S GIRL (1.55.2m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2400m; 3 wins 4 places \$16,306) Plus 5 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$40,179 to date.

Now Not Later (2.00.8, 2040m) 5 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$14,155, by Holmes Hanover, dam of-

UNCLE JOHN (p.3, 1.57.1m, 2138m; 1.58.4h, 2260m) 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$61,242, incl 3d Qbred Breeders Classic 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.2**.

Talk To Me Later by Falcon Seelster. Unraced dam of-

TALK TO ME COURAGE (1.51.4f, USA) p.3, 1.59.2f, 2100m; 1.55.5h, 1730m, 17 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at MV, 10 at Perth \$241,349, incl WA Lord Mayors Cup, **Gr.3**, WA New Seasons Pace, 2d WA Celebrity Sprint, **Gr.2**-twice, WA Harvey Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Northam Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Village Kid Sprint, 3d WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, WA Navy Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Harvey Cup, **Gr.3**. Plus 30 USA wins \$408,132.

TALKTOMEURMATTJESTY (1.52.6h, 1730m, Aust). (1.56.9, 1700m; 2 wins 1 place \$13,281) Plus 10 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$113,650 to date, incl 2d 2018 WA Nights Of Thunder Final, **Gr.2**, 2018 WA JP Stratton Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Albany Cup, **Gr.3**.

Race Record : . Unraced.

Produce Record : Dam of 7 live foals, 6 to race, 4 winners.

Ask Me Christina 2009 f by Falcon Seelster. Unraced. Now at stud.

MONTANA MAESTRO (1.55.1m, 1660m) 2010 c by Santanna Blue Chip. 14 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$65,028.

ASK ME ART (1.59.4, 2200m) 2011 g by Art Official. 3 wins 5 places \$21,271.

Ideal Cullen (2.2.8, 2500m) 2012 g by American Ideal. 1 win from only 3 starts \$6420.

Bettor Ask Me (2.1, 2000m) 2013 f by Bettor's Delight. 2 wins 2 places \$15,550. Mainland Reactor (p.3, 2.3.6, 2400m; qual.) 2014 f by Auckland Reactor. lightly raced \$1900 to date.

2015 f by Art Major. Unraced. Died.

Art Christian (p.2, 2.4.6; qual.) 2016 g by Art Major. raced twice at 2 \$740 to date.

Not in foal

On A/c R. N. SIMPSON, Amberley.

14

COURAGE TALKS

Box: O 342

Bay Mare

Foaled 2007

Brand : 0647

Courage Under Fire

In The Pocket	Direct Scooter..... Sampson Direct
Advance Debra	Black Jade Tar Heel
Safely Kept	Vance Hanover Albatross
	Deborah Dundee..... Dundee Adios
	Jate Lobell No Nukes
	Secret Passage Abercrombie
Universal Mint	Talk About Class Niatross
	Minnie Hanover Garrison Hanover

Talk Safely

2000

Family of Trix Pointer* (186)

COURAGE UNDER FIRE; p.3, 1.54.7; 1.54.2f Aus, \$1,485,629. Sire of 765 mrs, 512 wns (64 in 1.55) and \$29,834,912 incl Smolda (1.50.1, \$2,415,738, NSW Derby). Sire of the dams of Ameretto (1.51.4, \$565,419, Vic Queen Of The Pacific), Once Bitten (1.58.1, WA Westbred Classic 3yof), Arms Of An Angel (1.49.5, \$221,864), Itz Bettor To Win (1.54.3, \$211,903), Foxy Dame (1.54.6, \$201,058), Bad Billy (1.55.9, \$163,225).

1st dam

TALK SAFELY (p.2, 1.58.1f) 7 Qld wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at AP \$20,105, by Safely Kept. Dam of 9 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

MEDAL OF HONOUR (p.2, 1.57.4m; p.3, 1.52.9m; 1.50.4m) 22 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 7 at MP \$265,975 to date, incl Qld Rising Stars C2/C3 Ch'ship Final, Qld Rising Stars C4/C5 Ch'ship Final, 2d NSW International Lady Drivers Invitational, **Gr.2**, NSW Bathurst Gold Chalice Final, **Gr.3**, NSW New Season Pace Final, **Gr.3**, Qld Gold Coast Derby, **Gr.3**, 3d Qld Garrards Nursery Pace 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.2**, NSW Linden Huntley Little Mem 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.2**, 2018 NSW Wagga Cup, **Gr.3**

(SO) TALK ABOUT COURAGE (1.55.1m, Aust). (2.00.1, 2600m; 2 wins 10 places \$27,175) Plus 9 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 2 at Perth \$54,214.

HALLE RAGE (p.3, 1.56.8f, 1690m; 1.56.8f, 1690m) 9 Vic wins \$44,316 to date.

SAFELY UNDER WRAPS (p.3, 1.58.1m, 1800m) 5 NSW wins \$24,045 to date.

Fire Safe (2.00.4, 1755m) 5 Vic & NSW wins \$27,075 to date.

2nd dam

UNIVERSAL MINT by Talk About Class. Unraced. Half-sister to **GOLD SOVEREIGN**. Dam of 9 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners.

3rd dam

MINNIE HANOVER by Garrison Hanover. Unraced. Half-sister to **NEROSHIP**, **(MY) SWEET ALLI, LORD'S RAGE**. Dam of 16 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

GOLD SOVEREIGN (1.54.4m, USA). (2.7.3, 2600m; 4 wins 6 places \$26,450, incl 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 16 USA wins \$80,249.

Universal Mate (2.00.5) 10 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$35,830.

Mexico Way (2.13.5, 2400m; qual.) by Lopez Hanover. Unraced dam of-

MEXICALI LADY (1.57.4m). 11 USA wins \$32,354.

Happy Laughter (p.3, 2.8.9, 2400m; qual.) by Lordship. Unraced dam of-

HAPPY SOKY (1.55.8h, USA). (2.00.2, 2600m; 5 wins 21 places \$59,778) Plus 4 USA wins \$32,116.

LAUGHING GAS (1.59.7f, 2100m, Aust). (2.00.5, 2000m; 2 wins 3 places \$6915) Plus 8 SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$22,587.

Race Record : (1.55.9; 2 wins 6 places \$12,410).

Produce Record : Dam of 2 live foals.

Yankee Chatter 2013 c by American Ideal. Unraced.

Talk About Rocknroll 2015 f by A Rocknroll Dance. Unraced.

2017 f by A Rocknroll Dance. Died.

Served by A Rocknroll Dance. Date of last service, 07.11.2018.

15

DELIGHTFUL LOVER

Box: K 286

Bay Mare

Foaled 2009

Brand : 6340

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Carn's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
Delizioso 2002	In The Pocket	Armbro Emerson	Abercrombie
	Vain Franco	Best Of The Best	Albatross
		Direct Scooter.....	Sampson Direct
		Black Jade	Tar Heel
		Holmes Hanover	Albatross
		Van Glory	Van Dieman

Family of Rothschild Mare (124)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of the dams of Waikiki Beach (1.50.4, \$973,179, Australian Pacing Gold 2yoc&g Final), Sprinter (1.48.6, \$396,831, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Princess Tiffany (1.54.2, \$385,630, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Let It Ride (1.49.4, \$375,895, Qld Blacks A Fake), Soho Interceptor (1.55.9, \$148,628, WA Westbred 2yof), Mister Daytona (1.50.6, \$325,559).

1st dam

DELIZIOSO (p.3, TT 1.56.6; 1.59, 2200m; 4 wins 4 places \$30,960, incl 2d Nevele R Fillies Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice) by In The Pocket. Sister to **UNDER COVER LOVER, CYBERSLEUTH, MONARCH OF THE GLEN, BUT BUT BUT**. Half-sister to **CC'S LOVER, CHARM ALARM, VOGUE FRANCO**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-

BRUNELLO (1.51f, USA). (p.3, 2.3.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3 \$8211) Plus 11 USA wins \$120,063 to date.

ART CRITIC (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.56, 1950m; 5 wins 8 places \$54,785, incl NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic).

CASTELLINA LOVER (p.3, 1.55.3m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.5, 2000m; 5 wins 10 places \$39,779, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 2 NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$12,295, by McArdle, dam of-

RECCO LOVER (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 1.57.2, 2200m; 5 wins 10 places \$65,651 to date, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht).

EDITH PIAF (p.3, 1.56.1h, 1700m; 1.58.2h, 1823m) 7 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Perth \$43,148.

2nd dam

VAIN FRANCO by Holmes Hanover. Unraced. 2013-14 Broodmare Excellence Award. Dam of 17 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-

UNDER COVER LOVER (p.3, 1.51.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.56.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.6, 1700m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 12 wins 11 places \$367,296, incl Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**) 1996-97 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 1997-98 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year & 1998-99 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 6 NSW, Vic & Qld wins, 1 at HP, 4 at MV, 1 at AP at 3 \$179,748, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Oceania El Dorado 3yof Final, 2d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Australian Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, Qld Winter Cup, **Gr.2**, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.3f, 1950m. Plus 3 USA wins at 3 \$317,881, incl 2d Fan Hanover Stks, Nadia Lobell Stks, American-National Final, 3d Matron Stks, Breeders Crown, Shady Daisy Stks.

Race Record : (p.2, 2.3.1; qual.) . Unraced.

Produce Record : Dam of 3 live foals, 1 to race.

He's Official 2013 c by Art Official. Unraced.

Love The Blues (p.3, 2.5.9, 2200m; qual.) 2014 g by Auckland Reactor. placed \$2240 to date.

2015 f by Sportswriter. Died as a weanling.

Cleopatra 2016 f by American Ideal. Unraced.

Served by Vincent. Date of last service, 15.11.2018.

On A/c BEAUDIENE BREEDING, Otautau.

(Pty of W. Mackintosh, D. Kennedy, R. Lindsay, A. Campbell, M. Dowling & D. Farrelly)

16

BEAUDIENE CHEEKYCHIC

Box: M 302

Bay Mare

Foaled 2010

Brand : 1661

	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
Grinfromeartear (USA)	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross	
Smile Upon	Storm Damage	Bret Hanover	
	Blue Horizon	Meadow Skipper	
	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter	
Christian Cullen	Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip	
Beaudiene Quick Chic	Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze	
2005	Beaudiene Ladylike	Beaudiene Debtor	Cadillac

Family of Bessie B. (25)

GRINFROMEARTOEAR (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m, p.3, 1.50.2m, \$1,746,009. Sire of the dams of Mouse In The House (1.50.7, \$220,118, NSW Breeders Challenge 4yoh&g Final), Castalong Shadow (1.55.1, \$124,920, NSW Bathurst Gold Crown Final), Murano (1.51.8, \$187,032), Read About Lexy (1.53.5, \$153,718), Im With Lexy (1.54.9, \$119,882), Amazon Lily (1.57.6), Sheer Strength (1.55.5), Torida El (1.55.4), Glenferrie Bunter (1.55.9).

1st dam

BEAUDIENE QUICK CHIC (p.3, 2.9.9, 2400m; qual. placed from only 3 starts \$421) by Christian Cullen. Sister to **BEAUDIENE CHRISTIAN**. Half-sister to **BEAUDIENE BECKHAM, BEAUDIENE BETTA**. Dam of 5 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-
Beaudiene Cheekychic (p.3, 2.3.6, 2700m) Winner as below.

2nd dam

BEAUDIENE LADYLIKE (p.3, 2.2.7, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$11,373) by Falcon Seelster. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-
BEAUDIENE CHRISTIAN (p.3, 1.56.7, 1950m; 1.58, 2600m; 11 wins 8 places \$114,937, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).
BEAUDIENE BETTA (1.56.8f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$7893) Plus 6 Vic wins \$24,363.
BEAUDIENE BECKHAM (2.00f, 2040m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.3, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$11,310) Plus 4 Qld wins \$9419.

3rd dam

BEAUDIENE DEBTOR (p.3, 1.59.3; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$33,560, incl 2d DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) by Cadillac. Half-sister to **BEAUDIENE BUTLER, BEAUDIENE SUPREME**. Dam of 2 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner, and-
Beaudiene Babe (p.2, 2.5.1, 1700m; qual. raced once at 2) by In The Pocket, dam of-
BEAUDIENE BOAZ (p.2, 1.57.3h, 2130m; p.3, 1.54.2h, 2130m; 1.52.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.54; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$100,749, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 22 WA wins incl 21 at Perth \$1,155,839, incl WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Derby, **Gr.1**, WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**, WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**.
BEAUDIENE BAD BABE (p.2, 1.58.9; p.3, 1.56.2; 1.55.7; 22 wins 12 places \$404,898, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**-twice, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) 2009-10 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2010-11 Older Pacing Mare of the Year.
GUNS N ROSES (1.52.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.6, 2400m; 1.58.7; 9 wins 3 places \$50,161) Plus 4 Vic wins at Melton \$53,285, incl Vic Winter Ch'ship Final.

Race Record : (p.3, 2.3.6, 2700m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4696).

Produce Record : Dam of 1 foal.

2018 f by He's Watching.

Served by Sweet Lou. Date of last service, 08.01.2019.

On A/c S. R. & C. J. BAUCKE, Invercargill.

17

CITYBABE

Box: M 310

Brown Mare

Foaled 2008

Brand : 3596

Falcon Seelster (USA)	Warm Breeze	Bret Hanover.....	Adios
	Fashion Trick	Touch Of Spring.....	Good Time
Operative Asset 2002	Armbro Operative	Overtrick.....	Solicitor
	Cash Asset	Meadow Child	Adios Butler
		Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
		Cunning Bunny.....	B.G's Bunny
		Vance Hanover	Albatross
		Very Happy Poplar	Lumber Dream

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

FALCON SEELSTER (imp); p.3, 1.51h, \$1,121,045. Sire of the dams of Bondy (1.49.4, \$1,001,933, Vic AG Hunter Cup), Pembroke Benny (1.53.6, \$898,104, NZ ffa), Franco Nelson (1.50.3, \$871,374, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final), Ideal Scott (1.52.8, \$842,757, Northern Derby), Venus Serena (1.52.1, \$796,398, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Fly Like An Eagle (1.53.9, \$699,420, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final).

1st dam

OPERATIVE ASSET (p.3, 2.9.3, 2200m; qual.) by Armbro Operative. Unraced. Half-sister to **HAPPY ASSET, MIGHTY KHAN**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners-

BELKMYSTER (1.59.4, 2600m; 11 wins 12 places \$124,958, incl Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, Central Otago Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace Cons, 3d Summer Cup, **Gr.3**).

TAKITIMU EXPRESS (1.56.8, 1950m; 4 wins 8 places \$36,617) Plus 4 Qld wins \$16,352 to date, best m.r. 1.58f, 1780m.

CITYLIGHT (p.3, 1.56.5; 1.57.2, 1700m; 5 wins 5 places \$29,707) by Christian Cullen, dam of-

ROYAL GAMBLE (p.2, 1.56.1m; p.3, 1.52.9m; 1.52.4m) 8 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$67,490 to date.

I'm Jimmy James (p.3, 2.00.3, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$13,953 to date).
Ideal Asset (1.59.5 PL, 2400m; 2 places \$2970 to date).

2nd dam

CASH ASSET (2.10.4, 2400m; qual. lightly raced) by Vance Hanover. Sister to **VERY HAPPY BACHELOR**. Half-sister to **(OUR) NEW LIFE, LIFE FORCE, VERY HAPPY SOKY**. Dam of 17 foals, 6 winners incl-

HAPPY ASSET (p.3, 1.59 PL; 1.56.3, 1950m; 12 wins 26 places \$451,353, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, SBS/Heller Mobile ffa, **Gr.2**, Nobilo Wines Ltd 1950, **Gr.2**, 2d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, SBS/Heller Mobile ffa, **Gr.2**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 NSW & Vic wins, 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$332,100, incl NSW Ben Hur, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**.

MIGHTY KHAN (1.51.6f, USA). (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.1, 1950m; 6 wins 9 places \$94,336, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NHT Pace, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d GN Derby, **Gr.1**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Forbury Park 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 NSW win at 3 \$3500, best m.r. p.3, 2.00h, 2130m. Plus 21 USA wins \$267,942, incl Harrington Final.

Race Record : (p.3, 2.7.1, 2400m; qual. raced once \$75).

Produce Record : Dam of 4 live foals, 1 to race, 1 winner.

Iknow (2.5.3, 2700m) 2013 g by Gotta Go Cullen. 1 win 2 places from only 5 starts \$7527 to date.

2014 f by Mach Three. Unraced. Died.

Rumours 2015 g by Mach Three. Unraced.

Dancemyster 2016 c by A Rocknroll Dance. Unraced.

Cowgirls Dance 2017 f by A Rocknroll Dance.

Served by Shadow Play. Date of last service, 13.12.2018.

18

TAKE MY HAND

Box: K 285

Brown Filly

Foaled 21st December 2017

Brand : 7516

Roll With Joe (USA)

Carr's Card Shark

Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella

Classic Wish

Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny

Christian Cullen

Ambro Emerson..... Abercrombie

Best Of The Best **Albatross**

Hurricane Dancer

2001

Tuapeka Dancer

In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter

Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip

Vance Hanover **Albatross**

Maureens Dream..... Lordship

Family of Bonnie Belle (2)

ROLL WITH JOE (USA); p.2, 1.53.2m; p.3, 1.48.4m, \$1,805,102. Sire in NA of the winners of \$16,710,794 & 125 in 1.55. Sire of 137 mrs, 76 wns, (14 in 1.55) and \$3,093,926 incl Ignatius (1.50.2, \$320,784, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final), Muscle Factory (1.49.6, \$263,255, Vic Derby Final), Arts Treasure (1.50.9, \$147,287, Vic Oaks Final), Allmightyjoelouis (1.56.5, \$110,040, WA Sales Classic 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam

HURRICANE DANCER (p.3, 2.5.2, 2200m; qual. lightly raced) by Christian Cullen.

Sister to **(WHAT) GOD KNOWS**. Half-sister to **BENJI MAGUIRE, CLYDE MAGUIRE**. This is her 10th live foal. Her 9th foal is a 2YO. Dam of 7 foals to race, 3 winners-

GOD SEND (p.3, 1.55.8m; 1.51.8m, Aust) c by Bettor's Delight. (p.2, 2.1.6, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$38,672) Plus 17 NSW wins incl 14 at MP \$254,241, incl 3d NSW Kevin Newman ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW Mount Eden 4yo Ch'ship Final.

GOD FORBID (1.50.2f, USA) f by Elsu. (p.2, 1.59, 2200m; 1.57.9, 2200m; 12 wins 17 places \$111,091, incl 3d Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**) Set NZ record. Plus 3 USA wins \$58,054.

Dance N Jewel (2.00.4, 2125m) f by Jereme's Jet. 1 NSW win \$14,355 to date.

Art Collector (2.3 PL, 2000m) g by Art Official. 4 places \$6565 to date.

God Blessed (p.2, 1.59.2 PL; 6 places at 2 & 3 \$4757) f by McArdle, dam of **(HES) GODS GIFT** (1.56m, 1720m, Aust). (2.2, 2200m; 1 win \$6145) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$12,920 to date.

With The Stars (2.1.4 PL, 2200m) f by Auckland Reactor. 2 places \$2590 to date.

2nd dam

TUAPEKA DANCER (p.3, 1.57.4 PL; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$25,150, incl DB

Fillies Ht, 3d DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ch'ship Final) by

Vance Hanover. Sister to **KOKONA**. Half-sister to **LAVROS LORD,**

REALITY CHECK, TUAPEKA LIGHTNIN, ATOM QUEEN,

LAUGHING LORD, TUAPEKA MELINQUE. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race,

5 winners incl-

(WHAT) GOD KNOWS (1.57.4h, 2130m, Aust). (1.58, 1700m; 6 wins 9 places \$37,685) Plus 7 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 4 at Perth \$84,197.

BENJI MAGUIRE (1.59.7, 2200m; 4 wins 9 places \$29,872).

CLYDE MAGUIRE (1.59.8h, 1930m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$7447) Plus 3 Tas wins \$15,619.

Tuapeka Tango (p.2, 2.8.3, 2400m; qual.) by Smooth Fella. Unraced dam of **LETS TANGO LAVROS** (1.54h, USA). (2.1.9, 2600m; 2 wins 2 places \$8725) Plus 29 USA wins \$89,754.

TANGOS DELIGHT (1.55.5, 1950m; 7 wins 12 places \$85,080, incl Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Now at stud.

JAMIE (1.58.7, 2400m; 7 wins 15 places \$67,823).

RAINDOWNE (TT 1.56.4; 5 wins 5 places \$50,206) by Life Sign, dam of **SIX DIAMONDS** (1.59.9, 2200m; 6 wins 4 places \$35,734).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS; Nevele R; Caduceus; Breeders Crown

Unbroken

On A/c DIAMOND HEAD LODGE, Invercargill.

(Property of N. J. & D. C. Courneane, D. C. R. Illingworth & Tate Bloodstock)

19

GLORYS DELIGHT

Box: N 315

Bay Filly

Foaled 21st October 2017

Brand : 6272

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny
Fight For Glory 2011	Art Major	Ambro Emerson..... Abercrombie
	Breath Of Life	Best Of The Best Albatross
		Artsplace..... Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile Nihilator
		Village Jasper Jate Lobell
		My Name's Good Nero's B B

Family of Lou Wilkes (42)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 1935 mrs, 1537 wnr, (23 in 1.50) and \$139,055,024 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,142,688, ID Grand Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,567,888, Levy Final), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,285,117, ID Grand Final), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,521,570, NSW Miracle Mile), (Our) Dream About Me (1.50.1, \$1,375,085, Ladyship Mile).

1st dam

FIGHT FOR GLORY (p.3, 1.54.2m, 2400m; 1.52.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.2, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.5; 1.56.8, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$403,492, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof SI Gradurette, Nevele R Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**, Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 3d Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 4 at MP \$252,720, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Gold Coast Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3d Qld Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Sibelia Stks, **Gr.2**. 2014-15 Aust 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, by Art Major. Sister to **HONOR AND GLORY**. Half-sister to **G I JOE**. This is her 1st foal.

2nd dam

BREATH OF LIFE (1.56.9, 2200m; 7 wins 16 places \$109,036, incl Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Firestone ffa, **Gr.3**) by Village Jasper. Half-sister to **ANVILS TOP GUN, SHE'S SO FINE**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-

FIGHT FOR GLORY (p.3, 1.54.2m, 2400m; 1.52.1m, Aust) Winner as above.
G I JOE (p.3, 1.56.8, 1950m; 5 wins at 3, 4 places \$38,565, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 1 Vic win \$7450 to date, best m.r. 1.57.1f, 2100m.

HONOR AND GLORY (1.57.3, 2200m; 2 wins from only 3 starts \$13,080 to date).

3rd dam

MY NAME'S GOOD by Nero's B B. Unraced. Half-sister to **CHRISTIANSHERITAGE, INNOCENT WAY**. Dam of 6 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

ANVILS TOP GUN (p.3, 1.57.8, 1950m; 7 wins 7 places \$149,424, incl 2d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**).

SHE'S SO FINE (1.56.8h). 3 USA wins \$15,443.

4th dam

MCWAY (2.6.3, 2700m; 1 win 1 place \$1870) by Knowing Bret. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

CHRISTIANSHERITAGE (p.3, 1.56.4, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 7 places \$49,796, incl 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**).

INNOCENT WAY (1.58.4f) 5 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$10,064.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS; Nevele R; Breeders Crown Unbroken

On A/c P. A. BOYLE, Christchurch.

(Property of J. P. Rennie)

20

Bay Filly

WATCHING COURAGE

Foaled 23rd November 2017

Box: L 289

Brand : 7530

He's Watching (USA)	American Ideal	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Baberhood	Lifetime Success	Matt's Scooter
Firemadoc 2007	Courage Under Fire	Real Desire	Life Sign
	Universal Port	Babe Watching.....	Jenna's Beach Boy
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Advance Debra.....	Vance Hanover
		Andrel.....	Nero
		Portmadoc	Tuft

Family of Edith (64)

HE'S WATCHING (USA); p.2, 1.50f; p.3, 1.46.8m, \$1,116,450. Dan Patch & USTA 2yo Pacing Colt of the Year. Fastest 3yo on a mile track. Won 8 from 8 as a 2yo incl 2 World Records. At 2, winner NYSS Final. At 3, winner Meadowlands Pace in a World Record equalling 1.46.8m, Empire Breeders Classic Final, 2d NA Cup Elim, Cane Pace, 3d NA Cup Final. The fastest 3yo ever at the Meadowlands. Sire of Topzavski, Belladonna Girl.

1st dam

FIREMADOC by Courage Under Fire. Unraced. Sister to **PORT COURAGE**.

This is her 5th foal. Her 4th foal is a 2YO. Dam of 3 foals to race, 2 winners-
MELTON REACTOR (1.58.5, 2000m) g by Auckland Reactor. 1 win 1 place \$7490 to date.

Doc Seelster (2.4.7, 1850m) g by Falcon Seelster. 1 win 6 places \$15,450 to date.

2nd dam

UNIVERSAL PORT by Andrel. Unraced. Half-sister to **CAPTAIN SMOOTH, CAPTAIN PORTENTIOUS, FREE PORT BOY, PRINCESS NANDINA**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners incl-

PORT COURAGE (1.59.4, 2600m; 7 wins 8 places \$93,210, incl 2d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) by Courage Under Fire, dam of-

PORT DELIGHT (1.59.5, 2500m; 4 wins 3 places \$26,828 to date).

ART COURAGE (p.3, 1.55.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$26,013 to date).

Universal Mystic by Mystical Shark. Unraced dam of-

PORT HANOVER (1.57.3, 1950m; 1 win 5 places \$13,418 to date).

3rd dam

PORTMADOC (2.14.6, 2400m; qual.) by Tuft. Unraced. Half-sister to **Born To Trot**. Dam of 14 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

CAPTAIN SMOOTH (1.59.1 PL; 13 wins 22 places \$55,065, incl Cambridge Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d GN Derby, **Gr.1**).

PRINCESS NANDINA (1.59.8m). 6 USA wins \$28,531, by Able Bye Bye, dam of-

TWICE AS GOOD (1.56.5, 1700m; 5 wins 8 places \$33,355) by Butler B G, grandam of-

FLAMING FLUTTER (p.2, 1.53.9m; p.3, 1.58.5f, 2080m; 1.53m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.9, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$19,650) Plus 22 WA, Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 5 at Melton, 2 at MP, 1 at Perth \$757,990 to date, incl SA Cup, **Gr.1**, SA Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Terang Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, SA Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.1**.

ELLE MAC (p.2, 1.54.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.4, 1950m; 1.51.6, 1700m; 11 wins 6 places \$523,427 to date, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2018 Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS; Nevele R

Unbroken

On A/c **LYNNEX HOLDINGS LTD, Weedons.**
(Property of M. R. & S. L. Cummings)

21

CLASSY DANCER

Box: N 328

Brown Filly

Foaled 20th October 2017

Brand : 5705

A Rocknroll Dance (USA)	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Wichita Hanover	Rich N Elegant..... Direct Scooter
Fleets Classy Jet 2009	Jereme's Jet	Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
	Classy Fleet	Wendymae Hanover Albatross
		Western Hanover No Nukes
		Ohyouprettything..... Sportsmaster
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Esprit Noir Vance Hanover

Family of Regina (45)

A ROCKNROLL DANCE (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; 1.47.4m \$2,429,441. Sire in NA of the winners of \$4,888,812 & 36 in 1.55 incl Lost In Time (p.2, 1.50.2m, \$718,723, 2017 Dan Patch 2yo Colt Pacer of the Year). Sire of 83 mrs, 36 wns, (19 in 2.00) and \$706,224 incl Its Rock And Roll (1.53.9, \$129,519, WA Sales Classic 2yoc&g Final), Miss Streisand (1.53.0, \$120,090), Gold Rocks (1.54.8), No Win No Feed (1.58.9), Izzy Dagg (1.55.7).

1st dam

FLEETS CLASSY JET (1.58.8; 1 win 3 places \$9120) by Jereme's Jet. This is her 2nd foal. Her 1st foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

CLASSY FLEET by In The Pocket. Unraced. Sister to **FLEET WATCH**. Half-sister to **FLEET MAGIC, STAR FLEET**. Dam of 5 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner.

3rd dam

ESPRIT NOIR (1.58.5 PL; 3 wins 6 places \$23,814) by Vance Hanover. Sister to **CORBIE**. Half-sister to **BARDON BRIDGE, BLACK MARK, REMARKABLE, TAY BRIDGE, ABERFELDY**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

FLEET WATCH (1.51m, USA). (2.00.4, 2200m; 2 wins 9 places \$23,735) Plus 26 USA wins \$276,945.

FLEET MAGIC (p.2, 1.59.4; 2 wins at 2, 5 places \$36,231, incl NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 11 SA wins at Adelaide \$27,142, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.7f.

STAR FLEET (p.3, TT 1.58.6; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5378) by OK Bye, dam of-
OUR BOY SU (1.56.8f, 1780m, Aust). (1.59.2, 2200m; 6 wins 11 places \$60,574) Plus 6 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$54,545.

STAR OF THE BALL (p.3, 1.56.1; 1.57.9, 1700m; 8 wins 7 places \$65,393) by Presidential Ball, dam of-

MACHA (p.3, 1.55.8m, 1720m; 1.58.5f, 2150m) 8 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$124,835, incl Vic Caduceus Club Cup, 2d WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

(IM) MERV (1.53m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 1.59.3, 2200m; 4 wins 18 places \$43,423) Plus 4 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$24,341.

OUR FIRST LAD (1.59.4h, 2160m) 10 NSW wins incl 5 at HP \$62,175, incl NSW Renshaw Cup, **Gr.3**.

Anvil Lee by In The Pocket. Unraced dam of-

BON TON BOY (1.56.5f, 1660m, Aust). (2.4.3, 2400m; 5 wins 8 places \$63,054) Plus 21 SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 10 at Adelaide, 4 at AP \$69,300.

DIXIE BELLE (1.58, 1950m; 5 wins 11 places \$38,804) by McArdle, dam of-

DIXIE STAR (p.3, 1.56.2; 2 wins at 3 from only 2 starts \$14,950 to date).

Diamond Fleet by Falcon Seelster. Unraced grandam of-

PEMBROOK'S DELIGHT (1.54.7; 9 wins 10 places \$137,480, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS; Nevele R

Unbroken

On A/c BEAUDIENE BREEDING, Otautau.

(Property of D. P. Kennedy)

22

Bay Colt

MOONSHINE DELIGHT

Foaled 20th September 2017

Box: M 306

Brand : 6610

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jeff's Magic Trick	B.G's Bunny
Ginnie Moon 2008	Christian Cullen	Ambro Emerson	Abercrombie
	Armbro Innocence	Best Of The Best	Albatross
		In The Pocket	Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Armbro Operative	Cam Fella
		Western Innocence	Clever Innocence

Family of Papilla (Thor) (6)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 1935 mrs, 1537 wnrs, (23 in 1.50) and \$139,055,024 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,142,688, ID Grand Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,567,888, Levy Final), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,285,117, ID Grand Final), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,521,570, NSW Miracle Mile), (Our) Dream About Me (1.50.1, \$1,375,085, Ladyship Mile).

1st dam

GINNIE MOON (p.3, 2.3.8, 2200m; qual. lightly raced \$375) by Christian Cullen.

This is her 4th foal. Her 2nd foal is a 3YO-

Lottie Moon (p.3, 2.7.9, 2600m; qual.) f by Bettor's Delight. Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

ARMBO INNOCENCE (1.51.8m, USA). (1.57.1, 1700m; 13 wins 9 places \$138,134, incl Frucor ffa, **Gr.2**, PGG NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Gold Cup, 2d Queen of Hearts, **Gr.2**, 3d Spring Cup) 2003-04 5yo & Over Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 2 USA wins \$41,155, by Armbro Operative. Half-sister to **DUFFLE BAG**. Dam of 2 foals, 2 to race.

3rd damWESTERN INNOCENCE by Clever Innocence. Unraced. Half-sister to **Luna****Dawn**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-**DUFFLE BAG** (1.57.8, 2200m; 5 wins 2 places \$23,830).

Holme By Night (2.5.4, 2600m; 3 wins 7 places \$14,800).

Aqua Rose (2.1, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$10,257) by Holmes Hanover, dam of-

UMI (p.3, 1.57.5f, 1690m; 1.56.5f, 1690m) 5 Vic wins \$36,728.

Lost Innocence (p.3, 2.6.1 PL, 2000m; placed at 3 from only 3 starts \$443) by

OK Bye, dam of-

JD'S DREAM (1.59.9, 2200m; 5 wins 13 places \$30,076).

Handle With Care by Preux Chevalier. Unraced grandam of-

Kenmore Flyer (2.2.4, 1690m) 4 Vic wins \$12,930.

4th dam

SPRINGMEAD (T, 2.22.2, 2600m; qual. raced) by Garrison Hanover. Half-sister to

KNIGHT'S HONOUR, STRIKING HEIR. Dam of 8 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-**Luna Dawn** (2.12.4, 3200m; 3 wins 9 places \$18,912, incl 3d GN Oaks,**Gr.1**) by Noodlum, dam of a winner.

Toss To Win by Out To Win. Unraced dam of-

CHIPWOOD (1.58.4 PL; 2 wins 5 places \$9105).

Inglewood Two by Admiral Halsey. Unraced dam of-

PHIL'S CHANCE (1.56; 3 wins 3 places \$11,675) by Motu Mister

Smooth, dam of-

RUN FATBOY RUN (1.53.5m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.7, 2200m; 5

wins 14 places \$42,618) Plus 8 Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 3 at MP \$54,495.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS; Breeders Crown**Unbroken**

23

PURE IMAGINATION

Box: K 284

Bay Filly

Foaled 20th October 2017

Brand : 7509

A Rocknroll Dance (USA)	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Wichita Hanover	Rich N Elegant.....	Direct Scooter
Titled 2008	Mach Three	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
	Susan Who	Wendymae Hanover	Albatross
		Matt's Scooter.....	Direct Scooter
		All Included	Abercrombie
		Butler B G	B.G's Bunny
		Socialite	Armbro Del

Family of Edith (64)

A ROCKNROLL DANCE (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; 1.47.4m \$2,429,441. Sire in NA of the winners of \$4,888,812 & 36 in 1.55 incl Lost In Time (p.2, 1.50.2m, \$718,723, 2017 Dan Patch 2yo Colt Pacer of the Year). Sire of 83 rnrs, 36 wnrs, (19 in 2.00) and \$706,224 incl Its Rock And Roll (1.53.9, \$129,519, WA Sales Classic 2yoc&g Final), Miss Streisand (1.53.0, \$120,090), Gold Rocks (1.54.8), No Win No Feed (1.58.9), Izzy Dagg (1.55.7).

1st dam

TITLED by Mach Three. Unraced. Half-sister to **FAMOUS LOVER, FLASHBANG**. This is her 3rd foal. Dam of 1 foal to race, 1 winner- **HIS ROYAL HARNESS** (1.59.7, 1980m) g by Tintin In America. 4 wins 4 places \$29,835 to date.

2nd dam

SUSAN WHO (1.59.7f, 1680m) 8 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$33,075, by Butler B G. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

FAMOUS LOVER (TT 1.56.1; 4 wins 4 places \$30,747) by Dream Away, dam of-

CALL ME YOURS (p.3, 1.57.3f, 1660m; 1.56.1m, 1660m) 15 Qld wins incl 8 at AP \$94,021 to date.

HANDSOME HERO (1.56f, Aust). (2.1.2, 2400m; 1 win 11 places \$18,955) Plus 3 NSW wins \$18,050 to date.

FLASHBANG (1.55m, Aust). (2.6.5, 2400m; 2 wins 7 places \$14,364) Plus 2 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$10,062, by McArdle, dam of a winner.

3rd dam

SOCIALITE by Armbro Del. Unraced. Half-sister to **RYAL, SASSENACH, STAMPEDE, ZABADAK**. Dam of 14 foals, 6 to race, 3 winners incl-

Lady Megan (2.3.2, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$2965) by Lordship, dam of- **AT YOUR SERVICE** (1.52m, USA). (2.00.3, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$21,485) Plus 40 USA wins \$210,281.

FULL STRENGTH (1.57.9f, Aust). (1.59.3 PL, 2000m; 3 wins 7 places \$16,350) Plus 7 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$23,550.

Airs And Graces (2.3.8, Aust). (p.3, 2.12.8, 2000m; 1 win at 3 \$3250) Plus 1 Vic win \$2170, by Butler B G, dam of-

GREEK TO ME (1.54.9m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.5.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$3900) Plus 23 Vic & Qld wins incl 9 at AP, 1 at Melton \$138,467.

TOM AND GRACE (1.53m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$3180) Plus 7 NSW wins incl 6 at MP \$75,817, incl NSW Trots TV Super Sprint Series Final.

LOYAL ROYAL (1.56.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1, 2200m; 4 wins 11 places \$34,628) Plus 5 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Perth \$34,568.

Trouble In The Ranks (2.6.8, 2600m; 1 win \$2155) by Troublemaker, dam of-

LIONSIXCHRISTIANSNIL (1.55.6f, 1660m, Aust). (2.1, 2400m; 1 win 1 place \$6108) Plus 14 Qld wins incl 5 at AP \$67,616.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS; Nevele R; Caduceus; Breeders Crown

Unbroken

On A/c M. E. MCCARTHY, Oamaru.

24

KEEPING WATCHING

Box: N 316

Black Filly

Foaled 28th December 2017

Brand : 6333

He's Watching (USA)	American Ideal	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Baberhood	Lifetime Success	Matt's Scooter
Hi Life Franco 2004	Falcon Seelster	Real Desire	Life Sign
		Babe Watching	Jenna's Beach Boy
		Warm Breeze	Bret Hanover
		Fashion Trick	Overtrick
	Hilary Franco	Caprock	Jate Lobell
		Heather Franco.....	Nero's B B

Family of Logan Princess (100)

HE'S WATCHING (USA); p.2, 1.50f; p.3, 1.46.8m, \$1,116,450. Dan Patch & USTA 2yo Pacing Colt of the Year. Fastest 3yo on a mile track. Won 8 from 8 as a 2yo incl 2 World Records. At 2, winner NYSS Final. At 3, winner Meadowlands Pace in a World Record equalling 1.46.8m, Empire Breeders Classic Final, 2d NA Cup Elim, Cane Pace, 3d NA Cup Final. The fastest 3yo ever at the Meadowlands. Sire of Topzavski, Belladonna Girl.

1st dam

HI LIFE FRANCO by Falcon Seelster. Unraced. Sister to **SHEEZ THE BARMAID**. Half-sister to **FRANCO HARBOURMASTER, FRANCO HARVARD**. This is her 7th live foal. Dam of 4 foals to race, 4 winners-
HERETIC FRANCO (1.52.2h, USA) f by Lis Mara. (1.58.2, 2000m; 4 wins 11 places \$22,404) Plus 3 USA wins \$63,766 to date.
BACK IN BLACK (1.55.1) g by Panspacificflight. 5 wins 2 places \$35,825 to date.
Hestia Franco (p.3, 2.1.3, 2000m) f by Lis Mara. 4 wins 5 places \$38,119 to date.
Miss Fandango (p.3, 2.5.3, 2200m) f by Mach Three. 1 win at 3, 12 places \$18,157 to date.

2nd dam

HILARY FRANCO by Caprock. Unraced. Half-sister to **FRANCO HAT TRICK, FRANCO HEIR, FRANCO HOOVER, FRANCO HUSTLER**. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-
FRANCO HARBOURMASTER (1.58.8f, 2100m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.6 PL, 2000m; 2 places at 2 \$6621, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Silver) Plus 13 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 3 at MV \$91,404, incl Vic Eastern Challenge Final, 2d Vic Rising Stars Pace Final.
SHEEZ THE BARMAID (p.2, 1.58.7f; 1.56.7f, 1690m) 6 Vic wins \$53,755, incl 3d Australian Pacing Gold 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, by Falcon Seelster, dam of-
COURAGEOUS AFFAIR (p.3, 1.55.7f, 1710m; 1.58.2f, 2150m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$36,900 to date.
IMA SHOWGIRL (1.54.5f, 1700m) 3 Vic wins \$29,960 to date.
FRANCO HARVARD (1.59.1f, Aust). (2.9.6, 2000m; 1 win 3 places \$5856) Plus 8 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$32,648.
Heavenly Franco (p.3, 2.00.9, 2000m; 2 wins 1 place \$7718) by Falcon Seelster, dam of-
VANDANTA (p.3, 1.56.9f, 1690m; 1.57.7f, 2150m, Aust). (p.3, 2.7.1, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$5000) Plus 6 Vic wins \$56,575 to date.
DACHY (p.3, 1.58.6, 1700m; 1.55.6; 5 wins 14 places \$43,385 to date).
HEAVENLY CULLEN (p.3, 1.54.8f, 1660m) 7 Qld & NSW wins at 3 incl 3 at AP, 2 at MP \$26,493.
HEAVENLY ROSE-INDI ROSE (AUS) (1.58.6f, 1700m) 6 Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$22,169, by Holmes Hanover, dam of-
SHELUVSME (1.57.8f, 1800m) 5 Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS; Nevele R

Unbroken

On A/c PHOEBE STANDARDBREDS, Weedons.

(Property of G. D. & D. R. Beckett)

25

Bay Colt

ULTIMATE MOMENT

Foaled 4th December 2017

Box: O 336

Brand : 7101

Quite Easy (USA)

Andover Hall

Garland LobellAbc Freight

Marita's Victory

Amour Angus.....Magna Force

Valley Victory.....Baltic Speed

Miss MaritaJoie De Vie

Gee Whiz II

Speedy Crown.....Speedy Scot

Candy BowlSuper Bowl

Juverna

1994

Nakura

Jet D'Emeraude.....Seddouk

Nakaia.....Crockett

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

QUITE EASY (USA); T.2, 1.56.8m; T.3, 1.56m; T.3, Q1.54.8m, \$409,365. At 2, winner of Champlain Stk. At 3, winner of Goodtimes Trot Final. Sire of 15 mrs, 11 wnrs, and \$881,751 incl Quite A Moment (1.55.3, \$405,856, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final), Everybody Knows (1.58.1, \$158,661), Kd Hall (\$147,776), Mr Natural, Quite Easy Damit, Zimple, Easy Empress, Russell Galleon, Imnotquitesure, Easy Pickings.

1st dam

JUVERNA (T, 2.11.4 PL, 2600m; placed \$525) by Gee Whiz II. Half-sister to **TAKE A MOMENT**. This is her 15th live foal. Her 13th foal is a 3YO. Dam of 9 foals to race, 9 winners-

QUITE A MOMENT (T.3, 1.59m, 1720m; T 1.55.3f, Aust) f by Quite Easy. (T, 1.59.1, 2700m; 6 wins 17 places \$182,252, incl National Trot, **Gr.1**, 2d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Cauty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, 3d Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks, **Gr.3**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**) 2015-16 Older Trotting Mare of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 10 Vic wins incl 5 at Melton \$223,604, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Lenin Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, Vic Lightfoot Laurels, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic John Slack Mem Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Tontine Trotters Final, **Gr.3**, 3d Vic Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Lyn McPherson Mem Breed For Speed Gold Series Final, **Gr.2**, Central Victorian Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**.

DUKE OF THE MOMENT (T, 1.59.6m, 1660m, Aust) g by Monarchy. (T.3, 2.6.8, 2600m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$53,378, incl 2d NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 17 Vic & Qld wins incl 11 at AP, 2 at Melton \$133,468, incl 2d Vic Winter Trotters Cup Final, **Gr.3**, Vic Tontine Trotters Final, **Gr.3**.

Cameo's Moment (T, 2.3.5, 2100m) c by Sundon. 9 Vic & NSW wins \$53,123, incl 3d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**.

Kevies Moment (T, 2.6.8, 2500m) g by Armbr Invasion. 7 wins 27 places \$58,301.

Bankers Moment (T, 2.00.6; 5 wins 9 places \$35,168) f by Wall Street Banker, dam of-

Kai Time (T, 2.5.9, 2200m; 3 wins 6 places \$30,678 to date).

Eight Double Eight (T, 2.7.4, 2400m) g by Sundon. 3 wins 4 places \$20,264.

Moment Of Love (T, 2.5.8, 2400m) f by Love You. 2 wins 10 places \$16,517.

Now at stud.

Take N Time (T, 2.10.6, 2600m) g by Armbr Invasion. 1 win 1 place \$6596.

Muscle Moment (T.3, 2.16.6, 2200m) g by Muscle Mass. 1 win at 3 from 1 start \$3300.

Sunny Moment f by Sundon. Unraced dam of-

Luck Of The Moment (T, 2.6, 2700m; 3 wins 4 places \$30,193 to date).

**Stakes Engagements: Breeders Crown
Unbroken**

On A/c M. A. PERRITON, Rangiora.

26

CHARLIE P

Box: O 335

Bay Colt

Foaled 26th November 2017

Brand : 7460

Master Glide (USA)	Yankee Glide	Valley Victory Baltic Speed
	Miss Marita	Gratis Yankee Speedy Crown
Lisa Marie P 2009	Dream Vacation	Joie De Vie Super Bowl
		Keystone Profile..... Speedy Crown
		Pine Chip Arndon
	Makati Pixie	Dream On Victory Valley Victory
		Grant Our Wishes..... Speedy Somolli
		Globago Yankee Jolter

Family of Lady Marvin (113)

MASTER GLIDE (USA); Unraced. By Yankee Glide (T.3, 1.55.2m, \$506,904) sire in NA of the winners of \$94,956,066 & 179 in 1.55, and 9 millionaires. Master Glide is the sire in NA of the winners of \$2,934,804 & 29 in 2.00, 4 in 1.55 incl Mistress Valentine (T, 1.53.6f, \$435,866), Penn (T, 1.52.6f, \$434,213), Banco Solo (T.2, 1.55.4m; T, 1.53.8f, \$264,852, Kindergarten Classic Final). Oldest NZ progeny are 3yos.

1st dam

LISA MARIE P (T, 2.6.2, 2600m; 3 wins 8 places \$39,032 to date) by Dream Vacation. This is her 1st foal.

2nd dam

MAKATI PIXIE (T, 2.8, 2700m; 3 wins 12 places \$25,720, incl 3d NI Trotting Breeders Stks) by Grant Our Wishes. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

Pricilla P (T, 2.5.8, 2200m; 2 wins 15 places \$23,422).

Elvis P (T, 2.6.2, 1950m; 1 win 6 places \$18,770 to date).

3rd dam

GLOBAGO by Yankee Jolter. Unraced. Half-sister to **TOBAGO**. Dam of 7 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner.

4th dam

ANN'S GLOBE (T, 2.11.8, 2600m; 6 wins 29 places \$8210) by Johnny Globe. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

TOBAGO (T, 1.59.3; 15 wins 13 places \$252,045, incl NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.1**, Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**) 1985-86 3yo Trotter of the Year & 1986-87 4yo Trotter of the Year.

Globe Pride (T, 2.7.5, 2700m; 8 wins 22 places \$42,545) by Game Pride, dam of-

GLOBE TROTTER (T, 1.59.5; 10 wins 18 places \$78,866, incl Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**) by Sundon, dam of-

MONORAIL (T, 1.58.9m, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.9.6, 2810m; 3 wins 2 places \$15,589) Plus 9 Vic & Qld wins incl 3 at AP, 2 at Melton \$74,838 to date.

Global Invasion (T, 2.1.1; 8 wins 3 places \$61,025) by Armbro Invasion, dam of-

Globe Trekker (T.3, 2.5.6, 2600m; 4 wins 3 places \$28,180 to date).

Golden Blue (T, 2.4.3, 2000m; 9 wins 4 places \$29,935).

Montego (T, 2.16.8, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$4115) by Sir Dalrae, dam of-

Sun Stroke (T, 2.8.7, 2600m; 5 wins 12 places \$29,519) by Sundon, dam of-

(BE) FREE DREAMS (T, 1.59.9f, 1684m, Aust). (T, 2.4.1, 2700m; 5 wins 12 places \$38,374) Plus 4 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at Perth \$40,441.

YANKEE ONE (T, 1.57.5; 6 wins 18 places \$65,701).

Unbroken

Raging Bull

Christian Cullen

In The Pocket Direct Scooter

San Sophia

Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip

Artsplace Abercrombie

Western Terror

Emory Girl Sherman Almahurst

Western Hanover No Nukes

Magic Terror

2008

Magic In Her Pocket

Arterra **Artsplace****In The Pocket** Direct Scooter

Falcon Magic Falcon Seelster

Family of Bessie B. (25)

RAGING BULL; p.2, 1.57.7, 2000m; p.3, 1.56.6, 1950m, \$115,581. From only 10 starts, 5 wins, 5 2nds incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Graduate, 2d Elsu Classic, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace. Sire of 12 mrs, 9 wns, (6 in 2.00) and \$238,671 incl (Our) Bare Knuckle (1.51.5), Princess Holly (1.52.6), Getarattleon (1.57.2), Kate's Carrera (1.55.9), Eastanbull (1.55.8), Flame Lady (1.58.8), Dark Rage, Bronx Village, Miss Pinocchio.

1st dam

MAGIC TERROR (p.3, 2.5.5, 2400m; qual.) by Western Terror. Unraced. This is her 3rd foal. Her 2nd foal is a 3YO-

Sunhi Magic (p.3, 2.3, 2000m; qual.) g by Washington VC. Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

MAGIC IN HER POCKET by In The Pocket. Unraced. Half-sister to **NO ESCAPE**.

Dam of 8 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner-

Santanna Magic (2.00.5, 2400m; 3 wins 3 places \$16,433).

3rd dam

FALCON MAGIC (p.3, 1.59.3; 5 wins 1 place \$21,767) by Falcon Seelster. Half-sister to **LOVE TO LIVE**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-

NO ESCAPE (1.52.4m, USA). (2.00.7, 2200m; 4 wins 1 place \$22,582) Plus 16 USA wins \$72,250.

4th dam

MICHAEL'S MAGIC raced once at 2 \$55, by Michael Jonathan. Half-sister to **SMOOTH ACE, ASIAN COMMAND**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner-

FALCON MAGIC (p.3, 1.59.3) Winner. Producer as above.

LOVE TO LIVE by Live Or Die. Unraced. 2013-14 Broodmare of the Year, dam of-

TERROR TO LOVE (p.2, 1.58.4; p.3, 1.55.1, 1950m; 1.51; 30 wins 19 places \$2,046,899, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**-3 times, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**-twice) 2011-12 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2011-12 Pacer of the Year, 2012-13 and 2013-14 4yo & older Pacer of the Year, 2012-13 and 2013-14 Pacer of the Year, 2012-13 and 2013-14 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win \$330,225, incl Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.1**, 2d NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic Ballarat Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.57.1f, 2555m.

BAD ALL OVER (1.56.3m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 1950m; 1.59.3, 1950m; 8 wins 8 places \$77,095) Plus 5 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$49,352.

MACH'S LOVE (p.3, 1.58, 1700m; 6 wins 4 places \$33,863) by Mach Three, dam of-

MACH DA VINCI (p.2, 1.59.6, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 3 starts \$18,000 to date).

Spred It Round by Soky's Atom. Unraced dam of-

BAD ROUND (p.3, 1.59.3h, 1730m; 1.56.8h, 2130m) 14 WA & NSW wins incl 9 at Perth \$129,483 to date.

Unbroken

28

GOOD BYE

Box: K 282

Bay Colt

Foaled 26th October 2017

Brand : 7327

A Rocknroll Dance (USA)	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal.....Western Hanover
	Wichita Hanover	Rich N Elegant.....Direct Scooter Cam's Card Shark.....Cam Fella
Va Va Voom 2004	Village Jasper	Wendymae Hanover.....Albatross Jate Lobell.....No Nukes
	Awfully Nice	Village Jewel.....Abercrombie Nero's B B.....Nero Dream Bel.....Lumber Dream

Family of Bonnie Belle (2)

A ROCKNROLL DANCE (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; 1.47.4m \$2,429,441. Sire in NA of the winners of \$4,888,812 & 36 in 1.55 incl Lost In Time (p.2, 1.50.2m, \$718,723, 2017 Dan Patch 2yo Colt Pacer of the Year). Sire of 83 mrs, 36 wms, (19 in 2.00) and \$706,224 incl Its Rock And Roll (1.53.9, \$129,519, WA Sales Classic 2yoc&g Final), Miss Streisand (1.53.0, \$120,090), Gold Rocks (1.54.8), No Win No Feed (1.58.9), Izzy Dagg (1.55.7).

1st dam

VA VA VOOM (2.00.3, 2600m; 2 wins 5 places \$18,201) by Village Jasper. Half-sister to **POCKET OF GOLD, SILVER LINED POCKET, THATS BETTOR, ABSOLUTELY FABULOUS, GOT STYLE**. This is her 5th foal. Her 4th foal is a 3YO. Dam of 2 foals to race.

2nd dam

AWFULLY NICE (p.3, 1.59.6 PL; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$11,915) by Nero's B B. Half-sister to **ALL SYSTEMS GO, DEFOE, LADY GO MARCHING, NOTHIN BUT A DREAMER**. Dam of 14 foals, 11 to race, 8 winners incl- **SILVER LINED POCKET** (1.50.4m, USA). (p.3, 2.1.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$6007, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 9 Vic wins incl 3 at MV \$46,830, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.7f, 2075m. Plus 25 USA wins \$307,828.

THATS BETTOR (1.58.5, 1950m; 8 wins 27 places \$68,599).

POCKET OF GOLD (p.3, 1.58.7f; 1.59.9h, 2180m) 15 Vic wins \$59,015.

ABSOLUTELY FABULOUS (TT 1.55.6; 2 wins 4 places \$8701) by What's Next, dam of-

(IN) NYROBI (p.3, 1.59.1f, 2190m) 6 WA wins \$46,969.

Simply Devine (p.3, 2.6.1, 2000m; qual. placed \$1282) by In The Pocket, dam of-

START DREAMING (1.51.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.6, 2200m; 5 wins 4 places \$89,774, incl 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$76,250, incl NSW Robin Dundee Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**.

(ITS) MY STYLE (p.3, 1.56.2m) 4 NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$19,437, by McArdle, dam of-

THE BLACK PRINCE (p.3, 1.53.4m; 1.51.7m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.4, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$17,175) Plus 10 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$112,430 to date, incl 2018 NSW Carousel Final, **Gr.2**.

(IM) STYLISH (p.2, 1.56.8h, 1730m; p.3, 1.58.1f, 2100m; 1.58.1f, 2100m) 10 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$115,213 to date, incl 3d WA Oaks, **Gr.1**.

THE MOONSHADOW (p.3, 1.57.9, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$22,886 to date).

POWER DREAMING (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$17,173).

Putting On The Glitz by Walton Hanover. Unraced dam of-

SECRET POTION (p.3, 1.57.5, 1950m; 1.58.9, 2200m; 10 wins 6 places \$285,313, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**).

**Stakes Engagements: NZSS; Breeders Crown
Unbroken**

On A/c K. T. BOYLE, Ohoka.

29

MAPUA MISSIE

Box: L 290

Bay Filly

Foaled 13th December 2017

Brand : 7487

Shadyshark Hanover (USA)	Carr's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Shady Past	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
Mapua Mabel 2009	Mach Three	No Nukes.....	Oil Burner
	Ruby Bay	Forbidden Past.....	Albatross
		Matt's Scooter.....	Direct Scooter
		All Included.....	Abercrombie
		Albert Albert.....	Abercrombie
		Franciscan.....	New York Motoring

Family of Dolly (8)

SHADYSHARK HANOVER (USA); p.2, 1.50.8m; p.3, 1.47.8m, \$765,656. Sire in NA of the winners of \$6,233,650 & 61 in 1.55 incl Uncompromising Z Tam (1.49m, \$400,293). Sire of 44 mrs, 22 wns, (14 in 2.00) and \$584,912 incl Shady Secret (1.52.0, \$110,838), Hashtag (1.52.1), Milliondollahanova (1.55.6), Flirtatious Heart (1.57.1), Fremarksgonzo (1.59.1), Sheer Modern (1.57.1), Graphics (1.59.9), Shesashark (1.58.6), Goodtime Pe Rabbit.

1st dam

MAPUA MABEL (2.5.3, 2000m; 1 win 6 places \$10,525) by Mach Three. Half-sister to **DOCTOR TIM, MAPUA LEGEND**. This is her 2nd foal. Her 1st foal is a 3YO-
The Danish Girl (p.2, 2.3.4; qual.) f by Art Major. Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

RUBY BAY (2.3.6, 2000m; 1 win 7 places \$12,125) by Albert Albert. Half-sister to **ROMAN CONQUEROR, OHOKA'S ROMAN, FUNONTERUN**. Dam of 9 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-
MAPUA LEGEND (p.3, 1.56.3f, 1650m; 1.53.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.4; 3 wins at 2, 2 places \$57,174, incl NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo SI Graduate) Plus 17 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at MP, 3 at Perth \$130,159.
DOCTOR TIM (1.57.5, 2000m; 4 wins 14 places \$43,813 to date).
Ruby River (p.3, 2.8.9, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$14,675).

3rd dam

FRANCISCAN (2.6.4, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$4000) by New York Motoring. Half-sister to **ROMAN GLADIATOR, SCORCHING, CHIAVELLI**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-
ROMAN CONQUEROR (1.50.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.57.9; 10 wins 13 places \$108,701) Plus 54 USA wins \$384,527 to date.
FUNONTERUN (TT 1.58.3; placed \$1008) by In The Pocket, dam of-
ON THE RAZZLE (1.53.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.58.8, 2000m; 10 wins 23 places \$90,848) Plus 6 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$75,605.
QUICK FUN (1.51.4m, USA). (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$9322) Plus 11 USA wins \$154,090 to date.
ON THE RANTAN (1.50.6m, USA). (p.2, 1.58.6, 1950m; p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$47,815) Plus 8 USA wins \$56,700.
ON THE CARDS (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 1.54.6, 1700m; 6 wins 6 places \$96,636 to date).
OHOKA COOPER (p.3, 1.58.5f, 2100m; 1.56.7h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$10,854) Plus 10 WA & Qld wins incl 7 at Perth \$79,906 to date.
ON THE TOWN (p.3, 1.57, 1950m; 1.56.5, 2200m; 5 wins 10 places \$83,107) Now at stud.
Barbary Lane (p.3, 2.5.7, 2400m; qual.) by Dream Away. Unraced dam of-
BLACKBERRY LANE (1.53m) 13 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$119,827.

Unbroken

On A/c FERINTOSH FARM, Rangiora.

(Property of B. R. & E. Steele)

30**RUBES SOUTHERN STAR****Box: N 320**

Bay Colt

Foaled 9th November 2017

Brand : 7161

Sportswriter (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie.....Silent Majority
	Precious Beauty	Miss Elvira.....Albatross
Motu Ironlady 2006	Falcon Seelster	Jate Lobell.....No Nukes
	Peruvian Princess	Dominique Semalu.....Big Towner
		Warm Breeze.....Bret Hanover
		Fashion Trick.....Overtrick
		Motu Mister Smooth.....Smooth Fella
		Westburn Byrd.....Holmes Hanover

Family of Norice (72)

SPORTSWRITER (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.48.6m, \$1,566,460. Sire of 459 mrs, 308 wns, (33 in 1.55) and \$10,513,412 incl Mitch Maguire (1.54.3, \$317,104, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Niki No No (1.55.6, \$294,459, Vic Oaks Final), Shezallapples (1.52.0, \$211,325, NSW Breeders Challenge 2yof Final), Lumineer (1.52.5, \$207,770, Australian Pacing Gold 2yoc&g Final), Cimorene (1.55.9, \$117,043, WA Diamond Classic 2yof).

1st dam

MOTU IRONLADY by Falcon Seelster. Unraced. Half-sister to **MOTU PRINCE OF PERU**. This is her 4th foal. Her 2nd foal is a 3YO. Dam of 1 foal to race, 1 winner-
Motu Little Princess (p.3, 2.00.5, 2200m) f by Mach Three. 1 win at 3, 2 places \$8576 to date.

2nd dam

PERUVIAN PRINCESS (p.3, 2.4.7, 2600m; 2 wins 3 places \$9464) by Motu Mister Smooth. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-
MOTU PRINCE OF PERU (p.3, 2.00, 2400m; 1.56, 1950m; 6 wins 2 places \$35,069) Plus 2 Vic wins \$7124, best m.r. 1.58f, 2150m.
Prince Of Vance (2.00.2, 2000m; 2 wins 3 places \$13,664).

3rd dam

WESTBURN BYRD by Holmes Hanover. Unraced. Dam of 7 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-
Peruvian Princess (p.3, 2.4.7, 2600m) Winner. Producer as above.

4th dam

FRANCHESKA raced twice at 2, by Nardins Byrd. Half-sister to **CANIS MINOR, HINDU REBEL, SAKUNTALA**. Dam of 13 foals, 6 to race, 1 winner-
Westburn Flyer (2.10.3, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$3660).
Westburn Melody (1.59.1 PL; placed \$400) by Cameleon, dam of-
JULIAS SONG (1.52.4m, USA) 1.54.6m, 1720m, 11 Vic & Tas wins incl 4 at Melton \$78,097. Plus 12 USA wins \$123,276.
Epitome (2.8.3, 2200m; qual. raced twice \$55) by Lumber Dream, dam of-
Pascaline (2.6, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$4575) by Nero's B B, dam of-
(IM) TERRIFIC (p.3, 1.57.2h, 2100m; 1.56.6h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$8133) Plus 10 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$89,053.
BURLESQUE (1.59, 2000m; 6 wins 7 places \$38,443) by OK Bye, dam of-
ACOLYTE (1.59.1, 2400m; 10 wins 20 places \$96,848).
Ultra Bebe by Nero's B B. Unraced dam of-
Paris Affaire (T, 2.6.7, 2400m; 6 wins 3 places \$23,515) by Holmes Hanover, dam of-
VICTOR VUITTON (1.51.4f). 34 USA wins \$439,672.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS; Breeders Crown**Unbroken**

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, Ohoka.
(Property of Gravel Plains Ltd)

31

ACROBAT

Box: G 184

Bay Colt

Foaled 18th October 2017

Brand : 7240

One Over Da Moon	Majestic Son	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
	One Over Kenny	Celtic Contessa	King Conch
Oh So Special	Sundon	Sundon	Arndon
	2001	Frances Jay Bee	Pointer Hanover
		Arndon	Arnie Almahurst
		Sungait Song	B.F.Coaltown
	Pretty Special	Sergio Hanover	Star's Pride
		Broomfield Ann	Spike Darling

Family of Georgina (217)

ONE OVER DA MOON; T.2, 1.57.9; T, 1.55.5, \$368,319. 2012-13 2yo Trotter of the Year. Set NZ record. The winner of 22 races in NZ & Aust to date incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, Gr.1, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, Gr.3, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, Gr.3, Vic The Holmfield, Gr.2, 2d Aust Breeders Crown 2yo Final, Gr.1. Dam champion racemare One Over Kenny (\$1,060,395). Sire of One Apollo.

1st dam

OH SO SPECIAL (T, 2.9.4, 3000m; 3 wins 4 places \$18,287) by Sundon. This is her 5th foal. Her 4th foal is a 2YO. Dam of 1 foal to race.

2nd dam

PRETTY SPECIAL (T, 2.7.1, 2200m; 5 wins 14 places \$38,602) by Sergio Hanover.

Sister to **BUSTER HANOVER, Cipollini**. Half-sister to **WEE ANNIE**.

Dam of 12 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

Specialiam (T, 2.8.7, 2200m; 3 wins 23 places \$36,003).

Pretty Snazzie (T, 2.7.1, 2700m; 3 wins 13 places \$23,893).

Pretty Precious by Brylin Boyz. Unraced dam of-

Pretty Awesome (T, 2.7.8, 2700m; 2 wins 3 places \$22,404).

3rd dam

BROOMFIELD ANN (T, 2.7.7; 2 wins 4 places \$8530) by Spike Darling. 2007-08 Broodmare Excellence Award. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

BUSTER HANOVER (T, 1.56.6 PL; T, 1.59.3; 18 wins 21 places \$257,523, incl NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.2**, Challenge Stks, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Cauty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, 3d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 4 at MV \$252,563, incl Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.1**-twice, ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, 2d Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Millennium Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, best m.r. T, 2.5.9, 2840m.

WEE ANNIE (T, 2.5, 2700m; 10 wins 10 places \$101,100, incl NI Trotting Breeders Stks, 3d GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2004-05 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year, by Straphanger, dam of-

DEAD CAT BOUNCE (T, 1.54.1m, Aust). (T, 1.59.8, 1700m; 7 wins 12 places \$66,226) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 3 at MP \$72,286, incl NSW Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**.

Cipollini (T, 2.6.9, 2700m; 7 wins 7 places \$45,934, incl NI Trotting Breeders Stks) 2000-2001 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year, by Sergio Hanover, dam of-

LEMOND (T.3, 2.00, 2200m; T 1.55.1, 1700m; 14 wins 13 places \$265,411 to date, incl 2018 Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, 2d Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d 2018 Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**).

IL PIRATA (T, 2.2.8, 2200m; 7 wins 31 places \$113,243 to date).

Miss Valuable by Sundon. Unraced dam of-

Purplepeopleater (T, 2.00.7, 1720m) 11 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 3 at MP \$92,063, incl NSW Trotters Disc Hcp, Vic Shepparton Trotters Cup, 2d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**.

Unbroken

On A/c TWISTED STICK LODGE, McQueens Valley.

(Property of B. D. O'Connell)

32

Bay Filly

Foaled 29th October 2017

Box: O 329

Brand : 9331

Sportswriter (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie..... Silent Majority
	Precious Beauty	Miss Elvira..... Albatross
Pure Octane	Christian Cullen	Jate Lobell..... No Nukes
	2010	Dominique Semalu..... Big Towner
	Jessica Rose	In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco..... Bo Scots Blue Chip
		OK Bye..... Direct Scooter
		Deborah Dundee..... Dundee Adios

Family of Entice (141)

SPORTSWRITER (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.48.6m, \$1,566,460. Sire of 459 mrs, 308 wns, (33 in 1.55) and \$10,513,412 incl Mitch Maguire (1.54.3, \$317,104, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Niki No No (1.55.6, \$294,459, Vic Oaks Final), Shezallapples (1.52.0, \$211,325, NSW Breeders Challenge 2yof Final), Lumineer (1.52.5, \$207,770, Australian Pacing Gold 2yoc&g Final), Cimorene (1.55.9, \$117,043, WA Diamond Classic 2yof).

1st dam

PURE OCTANE by Christian Cullen. Unraced. Half-sister to **(OUR) HIGH OCTANE, BUY CHEVRON DIRECT, KASEY KAHNE, TOKYO DRIFT**. This is her 3rd foal. Dam of 1 foal to race, 1 winner-
THE KAPITI EXPRESS (p.3, 1.59.8, 2000m) g by Betterthancheddar. 1 win at 3, 1 place \$10,010 to date.

2nd dam

JESSICA ROSE by OK Bye. Unraced. Sister to **OK DEB**. Half-sister to **ADIOS DREAM, VANCE WILLIAM**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-
(OUR) HIGH OCTANE (1.51m, USA) p.2, 1.57.5h; p.3, 1.57.7m; 1.56.4m, 2300m, 19 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$118,094, incl 3d NSW Iraklis Ch'ship Final. Plus 24 USA wins \$338,713 to date.
BUY CHEVRON DIRECT (1.52.4m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.5, 2000m; 1.59.4, 2600m; 7 wins 10 places \$65,974) Plus 10 Vic & Qld wins incl 7 at AP \$89,368.
TOKYO DRIFT (1.53.9m, Aust). (2.3.2, 2600m; 1 win \$3292) Plus 13 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$73,692.
KASEY KAHNE (p.3, 1.58.1h, 1730m; 1.58h, 1730m) 6 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$58,831 to date, incl 3d WA Pearl Classic, **Gr.1**.

3rd dam

DEBORAH DUNDEE (2.9.4, 2600m; 3 wins 9 places \$8875) by Dundee Adios. 1998-99 NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Dam of 12 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-
ADIOS DREAM (p.2, 1.58.4; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$100,207, incl NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, Te Awamutu Juvenile Stks, **Gr.2**, Morrinsville Juvenile Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 9 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 4 at HP, 1 at MV \$67,390, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.1h, 1760m, by Caprock, grandam of-
JESSE DUKE (p.2, 1.55, 1700m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places from only 14 starts \$277,725 to date, incl 2018 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2018 Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 2d 2018 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 3d 2018 Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**).
Advance Debra (p.2, 2.2.5; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$48,725, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ch'ship Final) by Vance Hanover, dam of-
COURAGE UNDER FIRE (p.3, 1.54.9f; 1.54.2f, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.7, 2000m; p.3, 1.54.7; 1.57.8, 2200m; 16 wins \$652,595, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS**Unbroken**

On A/c **STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, Coes Ford.**
(Property of B. J. & C. J. Whitelock)

33

Bay Filly

EMILY ROSE

Foaled 11th December 2017

Box: K 283

Brand : 6866

Somebeachsomewhere (USA)	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter
	Wheres The Beach	All Included Abercrombie
Zingara 2007	Christian Cullen	Beach Towel French Chef
	Corbie	Where's Sarah..... Cam Fella
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Vance Hanover Albatross
		Black Watch..... Scottish Command

Family of Regina (45)

SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE (USA); p.2, 1.49.6m; p.3, 1.46.8m \$3,221,299. Sire of 327 mrs, 271 wnrns, (70 in 1.55) and \$15,275,350 incl (Our) Waikiki Beach (1.50.4, \$973,179, Australian Pacing Gold 2yoc&g Final), Poster Boy (1.49.1, \$671,390, NSW Derby), Menin Gate (1.54.3, \$574,762, Vic Derby Final), Petacular (1.55.6, \$454,083, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final), Wherebylong (1.53.8, \$448,913, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

ZINGARA (p.3, 1.57.6, 1700m; 5 wins 4 places \$57,575, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof NI Graduette) by Christian Cullen. Half-sister to **(OUR) BAGGER VANCE, AGIOS NIKOLAOS, VINGT COEUR, BLACK MAIRE**. This is her 4th foal. Her 3rd foal is a 2YO. Dam of 2 foals to race, 2 winners-

LAREDO TORPEDO (p.3, 1.57.1f, 1690m; 1.55.5m, 1720m, Aust) c by Bettor's Delight. (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$18,692) Plus 8 Vic & Tas wins incl 3 at Hobart, 1 at Melton \$61,626 to date, incl Vic Northern Region Ch'ship, 3d Tas Derby, **Gr.3**.

ZINNY MACH (p.3, 1.57.5, 2400m) g by Mach Three. 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$21,590 to date, incl 3d 2018 NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**.

2nd dam

CORBIE (p.3, 1.57.2 PL, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$16,535) by Vance Hanover. Sister to **ESPRIT NOIR**. Half-sister to **BARDON BRIDGE, BLACK MARK, REMARKABLE, TAY BRIDGE, ABERFELDY**. Dam of 17 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

AGIOS NIKOLAOS (1.52.2m, USA). (p.2, 1.59.7; 8 wins 23 places \$92,627, incl Wellington Cup, 3d Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**). USA winner l/e \$99,553.

VINGT COEUR (1.59.6f) 17 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV, 4 at Perth \$82,196.

BLACK MAIRE (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$39,981, incl Nevele R Fillies Cons, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) by Falcon Seelster, dam of-

LOURAELLA (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$649,946, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, by Christian Cullen, dam of-

EXPRESS STRIDE (1.49m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.59.2, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$147,891, incl 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$46,020, incl NSW Inter City Pace Final, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.49.8m. Plus 5 USA wins \$79,045 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS; Nevele R; Caduceus; Bathurst; Breeders Crown

Broken in & gaited. Presently in work.

This filly is not eligible for the Harness Million race series.

On A/c R. N. SIMPSON, Amberley.

34

RUTHLESS LINDY

Box: O 341

Chestnut Filly

Foaled 12th October 2017

Brand : 7526

Bacardi Lindy (USA)

S J's Photo

Photo Maker Yankee Bambino

Rum Boogie

Sassy Jane Kawartha Mon Ami

Valley Victory..... Baltic Speed

Margarita Miss..... Crowning Point

Super Bowl Star's Pride

Britewell

Britelite Lobell..... Speedy Crown

Ruthless Jenny

1998

Ruthless Bobie

Noodlum Bachelor Hanover

Scottish Armbro..... Armbro Del

Family of Kola Bell (76)

BACARDI LINDY (USA); T.3, 1.53.6m; T.4, 1.52.8m, \$207,546. Sire of 127 mrs, 87 wns, (21 in 2.00) and \$4,148,350 incl Claudys Princess (1.55.5, \$401,808, Vic Trotters Oaks), Cruisin Around (1.57.5, \$213,360, Vicred Super Series 3yoc&g Trot Final), Bacardi Hurricane (1.56.8, \$107,811, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Needabacardi (1.58.7, Vicbred Super Series 2yoc&g Trot Final), The Boss Man (1.58.6, \$262,985).

1st dam

Ruthless Jenny (T, 2.4.8, 2700m; 6 wins 12 places \$59,262, incl Green Lane Cup, 3d NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) by Britewell. This is her 6th live foal. Her 5th foal is a 3YO. Dam of 3 foals to race, 3 winners-

Ruthless Kayla (T, 2.5.6, 2600m) f by Muscle Mass. 4 wins 18 places \$71,386 to date, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot Final.

Ruthless Success (T, 2.7.8, 2200m) f by Great Success. 2 wins 13 places \$30,450.

Such Fun (T, 2.3.4, 2200m) f by Great Success. 2 wins 2 places \$16,128 to date.

2nd dam

RUTHLESS BOBIE by Noodlum. Unraced. Sister to **TYRONE SCOTTIE**. Dam of 10 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

Homebrook (T, 2.6.3, 3200m; 5 wins 20 places \$46,449).

Jester James (T, 2.7.9, 2000m; 1 win 10 places \$13,190).

Ruthless Charm (T, 2.13.2, 2500m; 1 win 4 places \$9299).

3rd dam

SCOTTISH ARMBRO (2.6.8, 2000m; 4 wins 2 places \$3730) by Armbro Del. Dam of 7 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner-

TYRONE SCOTTIE (T, 2.4, 2600m; 20 wins 17 places \$286,645, incl NZ National Trot, **Gr.2**-twice, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$12,329, incl ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, best m.r. T, 2.5.1.

Skipper's Lass by World Skipper. Unraced dam of-

Clover Lass by Yankee Jolter. Unraced dam of-

CLOVER DON (T, 1.59.6; 24 wins 26 places \$300,167, incl Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**).

CLOVER MAC (T, 1.57.2m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.6.1, 2400m; 4 wins 14 places \$49,219) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 5 at Melton \$103,365, incl Vic Coulter Crown, **Gr.3**, 2d Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**.

Clover Lady (T, 2.7.4, 2600m; 3 wins 2 places \$21,222 to date).

Cee Em Lass (T, 2.15.5, 2600m; qual.) by Continentalman. Unraced dam of-

Clover Kate (T, 2.5.5, 2500m; 3 wins 10 places \$29,690 to date).

Clover Chance (T, 2.4.4, 2631m) 3 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$18,492.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS; Breeders Crown

Unbroken

On A/c K. T. BOYLE, Ohoka.

35

MADAM RULER

Box: L 291

Bay Filly

Foaled 8th November 2017

Brand : 7488

Sir Lincoln

Mach Three	Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter
Clare De Lune	All Included Abercrombie
Presidential Ball	Beach Towel French Chef
	Armbro Moonlight..... Cam Fella
	Cam Fella Most Happy Fella
	I Marilyn..... Mountain Skipper
	Soky's Atom..... Albatross
	Cyclone Lady..... Rashad

Sky Ruler

2008

Reach For The Sky

Family of Patch of Gold (15)

SIR LINCOLN; p.3, 1.54.5; 1.54, 1700m \$650,230. The winner of 20 NZ & 1 Vic win incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1. Sire of 67 mrs, 40 wns, (17 in 2.00) and \$754,217 incl Aramis (1.53.2), Lincoln Road (1.54.5), Linc's Tiger (1.56.7), Rupert Of Lincoln (1.54.9), Liberal Arden, Onedin Reign, Lady Cherokee (1.58.8), Lincoln's Girl (1.56.7), Girls In Charge (1.57.1), Yasmine Bromac, Linc's Bute Girl, Lincoln Street (1.58.6), Lincoln Moment.

1st dam

SKY RULER (2.3.5 PL, 2000m; 3 places \$3170) by Presidential Ball. This is her 3rd foal. Her 1st foal is a 3YO-

Raging Ruler (p.3, 2.5.4, 2400m; qual.) g by Raging Bull. Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

REACH FOR THE SKY by Soky's Atom. Unraced. Half-sister to **COURAGEOUS ANNIE, (OUR) SMART CAESAR, SMART CULLEN, MARCUS WELBY**. Dam of 3 foals, 2 to race.

3rd dam

CYCLONE LADY (2.00.5, 2000m; 6 wins 10 places \$35,885) by Rashad. Half-sister to **BREEZE ON BY, KING NERO, PEREDE, MEADOW LOBELL**. Dam of 12 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners-

COURAGEOUS ANNIE (p.3, 1.52.6m; 1.53f, 1660m) 15 Qld & NSW wins incl 7 at AP, 6 at MP \$201,553, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Garrards Nursery Pace 3yof Final, **Gr.2**. Now at stud.

SMART CULLEN (1.56.3h, 1730m, Aust). (1.59.5, 2000m; 5 wins 13 places \$50,368) Plus 8 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$95,309.

(OUR) SMART CAESAR (1.52.2m, Aust). (1.56, 1950m; 5 wins 8 places \$40,568) Plus 4 NSW wins at MP \$47,610.

MARCUS WELBY (1.58.9m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.13.4, 2000m; 1 win at 3 \$5239) Plus 5 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$11,159.

Speedy Falcon (p.3, 2.2.7, 2500m; 5 wins 5 places \$19,860) by Falcon Seelster, dam of-

COURAGEOUS CRUZ (p.3, 1.57m, 1720m; 1.58f, 1800m) 8 Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 4 at Adelaide \$25,293.

AGENT THREE (1.58.1f) 2 Qld & NSW wins \$10,682.

Cyclone Annie (p.3, 2.6.4, 2200m; qual.) by Falcon Seelster. Unraced dam of-

(IMA) CONNOISSEUR (p.3, 1.54.3f, 1684m; 1.53.4h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1 win at 2 \$3035) Plus 18 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$201,661, incl WA San Simeon Classic Final, **Gr.2**.

MADAME CONNOISTRE (1.57.9, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$20,178 to date).

4th dam

MEADOW WIND (2.8.1, 2400m; 1 win 11 places \$3095) by Junior Royal. Half-sister to **FINAL CURTAIN, INTERMISSION, STARLET HANOVER**.

Dam of 14 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

BREEZE ON BY (1.55.2m, USA) 1.59.8h, 1700m, 13 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MV, 2 at Perth \$44,995. Plus 39 USA wins \$117,947.

Unbroken

On A/c LYNEX HOLDINGS LTD, Weedons.
(Property of M. R. & S. L. Cummings)

36

Black Filly

GUEST OF HEAVEN

Foaled 16th November 2017

Box: N 327

Brand : 5885

Rock N Roll Heaven (USA)	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal.....Western Hanover
	Artistic Vision	Rich N Elegant.....Direct Scooter
Holmes Adios 2002	Holmes Hanover	Artsplace.....Abercrombie
	Bionic Speed	Armbro Ophelia.....Cam Fella
		Albatross.....Meadow Skipper
		Hazel Hanover.....Tar Heel
		Smooth Fella.....Most Happy Fella
		Bionic Star.....Bachelor Hanover

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN (USA); p.2, 1.50.4m; p.3, 1.47.6m, \$2,748,818. Sire of 371 mrs, 260 wns, (66 in 1.55) and \$13,981,242 incl Heaven Rocks (1.49.6, \$549,818, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald), Rocknroll Magic (1.54.5, \$466,186, Breeders Crown 3yo Final), Shez All Rock (1.51.8, \$426,350, NSW Oaks), Heavens Trend (1.52.1, \$385,687, NSW Breeders Challenge 2yo Final), Let it Ride (1.49.4, \$375,895, Qld Blacks A Fake).

1st dam

HOLMES ADIOS (p.3, 1.59.2; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6392) by Holmes Hanover.
This is her 2nd live foal. Dam of 1 foal to race.

2nd dam

BIONIC SPEED (2.8, 2000m; qual.) by Smooth Fella. Unraced. Half-sister to **BIONIC CHANCE, BIONIC RAIDER, PACHELBEL**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 4 winners incl-

Bionic Boom (p.3, 2.2.3, 1750m) 2 WA wins at 2 & 3 \$12,822.

Cullen Speed (2.6.7, 2600m; 1 win 3 places \$5968).

Hi Speed (2.5.6, 2400m; 1 win from 1 start \$5200) by Holmes Hanover, dam of **AWESOME SPEED** (p.3, 1.57.4, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$20,170 to date).

Better Than Most (p.3, 2.5.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$12,356 to date).

3rd dam

BIONIC STAR (2.1.2 PL; 8 wins 7 places \$21,860) by Bachelor Hanover. Sister to **BACHELOR STAR, MAIN STAR, Adios Bachelor**. Half-sister to **GAME ADIOS, MAIN ADIOS**. Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

BIONIC CHANCE (p.2, 1.58.7; p.3, 1.58.7; 1.58.3; 18 wins 12 places \$323,630, incl NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Leonard Memorial Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, Hannon Memorial Hcp, **Gr.3**, Timaru Challenge Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d GN Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) 1985-86 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 1987-88 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, by Majestic Chance, grandam of 1 in 2.00.

BIONIC RAIDER (1.56.2m, USA). (p.3, 2.7.1, 2000m; 6 wins 8 places \$30,230) Plus 4 USA wins \$18,135.

PACHELBEL (1.57m, USA). (2.3.7, 2400m; 4 wins 4 places \$17,195) Plus 4 USA wins \$13,198.

Bionic Sound (p.2, 2.5.3, 2000m; qual. raced \$275) by Hilarious Way, dam of-

BIONICLE (p.3, 1.56.6h; 1.53.6h, USA). (p.3, 2.2.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$9820) Plus 20 USA wins \$148,484.

MEGA SOUND (p.3, 1.59.8f; 1.57.2f, Aust). (p.2, 2.8.8, 2000m; 1 win at 2 \$4400) Plus 16 NSW wins incl 4 at HP \$77,324.

BIONIC REIGN (1.58.2; 3 wins 11 places \$34,701) Plus 3 NSW wins incl 1 at HP \$12,144, best m.r. 2.00.1, 1760m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS; Nevele R; Breeders Crown

Unbroken

On A/c R. D. NEVILL, Moa Creek.

37

Bay Colt

TAURUS

Foaled 22nd November 2017

Box: N 322

Brand : 6228

Raging Bull

Christian Cullen	In The Pocket.....Direct Scooter
San Sophia	Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip Artsplace Abercrombie
Live Or Die	Emory Girl.....Sherman Almahurst Die Laughing No Nukes
Seascape Franco	Mica Lobell Temujin Talk About Class Niatross Stormy Pat Thor Hanover

Star Franco

2005

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

RAGING BULL; p.2, 1.57.7, 2000m; p.3, 1.56.6, 1950m, \$115,581. From only 10 starts, 5 wins, 5 2nds incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Graduate, 2d Elsu Classic, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace. Sire of 12 mrs, 9 wnrns, (6 in 2.00) and \$238,671 incl (Our) Bare Knuckle (1.51.5), Princess Holly (1.52.6), Getarattleon (1.57.2), Kate's Carrera (1.55.9), Eastanbull (1.55.8), Flame Lady (1.58.8), Dark Rage, Bronx Village, Miss Pinocchio.

1st dam

STAR FRANCO by Live Or Die. Unraced. Sister to **FRANCO SCORPION, SUMMER FRANCO**. This is her 5th foal. Her 4th foal is a 3YO. Dam of 2 foals to race, 1 winner-

Star Ruler (2.8.8, 1800m) g by Washington VC. 1 win 11 places \$18,697 to date.

2nd dam

SEASCAPE FRANCO by Talk About Class. Unraced. Sister to **SEASWIFT FRANCO**. Half-sister to **FRANCO STORMIN BY, THREE LITTLE PIGS, FRANCO SURPASS**. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl- **SUMMER FRANCO** (1.52.4m). 18 USA wins \$144,231.

FRANCO SCORPION (1.55z, USA). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 4 wins 18 places \$38,326) Plus 5 USA wins \$18,132.

Seafoam Franco by Falcon Seelster. Unraced dam of-

SIENA FRANCO (p.3, 1.55.8f, 1670m; 1.56.1h, 1700m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.7, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4436) Plus 10 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$85,246, by Courage Under Fire, dam of-

DIVINIA BELLEZZA (1.54.2; 4 wins 6 places \$33,355 to date).

FRANCO SANDMAN (1.55.3m, 1720m, Aust). (2.5.9, 2400m; 2 wins 7 places \$23,860) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 1 at Melton \$50,650.

Surfing Franco (2.7.5, 2400m; qual. raced twice \$260) by Union Guy, dam of-

FRANCO SAXON (p.3, 1.57.4, 1950m; 1.56.6, 2000m; 11 wins 9 places \$70,916 to date).

Seacrest Franco by Live Or Die. Unraced dam of-

(THE) MARBLE RIDGE (1.55.5f) 13 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$102,979.

MIGHTY EMPIRE (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.57.4, 2000m; 4 wins 21 places \$46,448).

3rd dam

STORMY PAT (p.3, TT 2.00.8, Aust). (2.5.7, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$4470) Plus 4 NSW & Vic wins, 2 at HP at 3 \$23,685, by Thor Hanover. Sister to **Eva Thor**. Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners, grandam of-

(OUR) JIMMY JOHNSTONE (1.53.7h, 1730m, Aust). (1.56.5, 2000m; 9 wins 10 places \$141,250, incl Methven Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 18 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$480,766 to date, incl WA Bunbury Cup, **Gr.2**, WA RWWA Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Governor's Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Members Sprint, **Gr.3**, WA Albany Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Don Randal Mem Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**.

Unbroken

38

Bay Colt

THIS IS BETTOR

Foaled 8th November 2017

Box: K 281

Brand : 7333

Auckland Reactor

Mach Three	Matt's Scooter.....	Direct Scooter
	All Included	Abercrombie
Atomic Lass	Soky's Atom	Albatross
	Tudress	Tudor Hanover
Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
2011	Christian Cullen	In The Pocket
Turkana	Kisumu	Nero's B B

Family of Norice (72)

AUCKLAND REACTOR; p.3, 1.55.9; 1.52.9, \$1,759,376. Won his first 17 starts in a row. Sire of 178 mnr's, 73 wnrs, (44 in 2.00) and \$1,912,052 incl Chase Auckland (1.50.4, \$424,329, Northern Derby), Gold Reactor (1.58.0, Qld Redcliffe Yearling Sale Series 2yo Final), Soho Burning Love (1.52.6, \$191,640), De La Tourbie (1.57.6), Admiral (1.58.8), Red Reactor (1.57.0), Please Shuddup (1.56.2), You Ninety Two (1.57.2), Bountiful Reactor (1.57.6), Delightfulreaction, Blue Blazer (1.55.8).

1st dam

BETTOR GO by Bettor's Delight. Unraced. Half-sister to **DARK SIDE, CHRISTIAN SEEL, MACH KANA**. This is her 3rd foal. Her 2nd foal is a 2YO. Dam of 1 foal to race, 1 winner-
GHOSTWRITER (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m) f by Sportswriter. 1 win at 3, 5 places \$27,206 to date, incl 3d 2018 NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht.
 Willie Go West (p.2, 2.3.9, 2000m; qual.) g by Auckland Reactor. Unraced 2yo.

2nd dam

TURKANA (p.3, 1.57.1, 1950m; 5 wins at 3, 1 place \$76,327, incl Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 1 Qld win at AP at 3 \$35,820, incl Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.3m, 2138m, by Christian Cullen. Half-sister to **KIKUYU, LAVROS KISUMU**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners-
DARK SIDE (1.57.6f, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$14,804) Plus 12 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$70,359 to date, incl 3d Vic Northern Region Ch'ship Final.
MACH KANA (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$13,313, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht).
CHRISTIAN SEEL (p.3, 1.56.1; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$10,610) Now at stud.
 Christian Watch (p.2, 2.2.8, 1700m; qual. raced twice \$448) by Falcon Seelster, dam of-
CODE BLACK (p.3, 1.55.6m; 1.50.8m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place \$50,302, incl 3d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 14 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 7 at MP \$179,173, incl NSW Campbelltown Catholic Club Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Kevin Newman Oam Harold Park Legend, **Gr.3**, NSW Campbelltown Pace, **Gr.3**.
(LOVIN) MISS DAISY (1.53.3m, Aust). (1.55.4; 5 wins 8 places \$64,730) Plus 13 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$103,320 to date.
NAKURU (p.3, 1.55.2; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$29,926 to date).

3rd dam

KISUMU (p.3, 1.57.4 PL; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$44,400, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ch'ship Final) by Nero's B B. Half-sister to **SAMBURU, HES NOTTA, FAKE MONEY OR THE BAG**. Dam of 7 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-
KIKUYU (p.3, 1.55.7m, 1660m; 1.56.2m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.9, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$23,072) Plus 11 Vic & Qld wins incl 6 at AP \$61,856.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS; Breeders Crown

Unbroken

On A/c M. E. MCCARTHY, Oamaru.

39

MABALENE

Box: N 317

Brown Filly

Foaled 17th December 2017

Brand : 6291

American Ideal (USA)	Western Ideal	Western Hanover..... No Nukes
	Lifetime Success	Leah Almahurst..... Abercrombie
Tuapeka Christa 2001	Christian Cullen	Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter
	Tuapeka Frost	Three Diamonds..... Albatross
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco..... Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Vance Hanover..... Albatross
		Sakuntala..... Armbro Del

Family of Norice (72)

AMERICAN IDEAL (USA); p.2, 1.55.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m \$786,055. Sire of 589 mrs, 436 wns, (87 in 1.55) and \$28,552,168 incl Bling It On (1.50.8, \$1,656,657, Vic AG Hunter Cup), (My) Hard Copy (1.51.6, \$1,269,001, WA Pacing Cup), Soho Tribeca (1.53.8, \$1,103,378, WA Pacing Cup), The Orange Agent (1.51.1, \$725,543, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Final), Ideal Alice (1.53.4, \$401,250, WA Mares Classic), Centenario.

1st dam

TUAPEKA CHRISTA (2.00.9 PL, 2600m; placed from only 2 starts \$1000) by Christian Cullen. Half-sister to **LA BALLE DE FLAMME, TUAPEKA BELLE**. This is her 6th live foal. Dam of 4 foals to race, 4 winners-
HIT THE SPOT (1.56.2, 1950m) f by Bettor's Delight. 4 wins 6 places \$27,521. Now at stud.

Chosen Major (p.3, 2.00.5, 2200m) g by Art Major. 2 wins at 3 \$14,145 to date.

Tuapeka Toff (2.1.2, 1700m) f by Bettor's Delight. 1 win 4 places \$7432.

Tuapeka Troy (2.3, 2400m) g by Mach Three. 1 win 3 places \$7141.

2nd dam

TUAPEKA FROST by Vance Hanover. Unraced. Half-sister to **BRAD ADIOS, TUAPEKA STAR, THE ORATOR, TALA QUEEN, TUAPEKA VALE**.

Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 4 winners incl-

LA BALLE DE FLAMME (1.57.7h) 26 SA wins incl 15 at Adelaide \$75,967.

TUAPEKA BELLE (TT 1.56.8; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7033) by Presidential Ball, dam of-

OLIVER JACK (1.56.2f, 1800m) 14 Vic & SA wins incl 10 at Adelaide \$42,096.

Spring Thaw (2.1.2 PL, 1700m; placed \$575) by Falcon Seelster, dam of-

TALASPRING (1.53.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 1.59.7, 2200m; 6 wins 9 places \$63,844) Plus 13 Vic wins incl 8 at Melton \$130,301, incl Vic Ladyship Cup. **Gr.3**.

HEZ THE ARTISAN (p.3, 1.58m; 1.57.7f, 2030m) 18 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at Perth \$135,925 to date.

SPRING CAMPAIGN (1.55.5m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.1, 2200m; 1.57.1, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$52,364) Plus 4 Qld wins at AP \$21,277 to date.

KABET (p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$59,587) Now at stud.

INYAFACE-SEWINYAFACE (AUS) (1.58.7m, 1720m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at MV \$47,065, by Live Or Die, dam of 3 in 2.00.

Olivia's Next (p.3, 2.9.9, 2400m; qual.) by What's Next. Unraced dam of-

FUTURE FIRE (p.3, 1.56.6f; 1.51m, USA). (p.3, 1.57.5; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$28,403) Plus 7 USA wins \$98,760, by Courage Under Fire, dam of 2 in 2.00.

Armbro Ice (p.3, 2.7.1, 2200m; qual.) by Armbro Operative. Unraced dam of-

GOTTA GO YANKY (1.53.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.6, 2000m; 4 wins at 3, 2 places \$22,336) Plus 9 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at Perth \$85,436.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS; Nevele R

Unbroken

On A/c FERINTOSH FARM, Rangiora.

(Property of B. R. & E. Steele)

40

Brown Colt

WRITE ABOUT ANGUS

Foaled 22nd October 2017

Box: N 321

Brand : 7160

Sportswriter (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority	
	Precious Beauty	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross	
Motu Make A Splash 2010	Lis Mara	Jate Lobell	No Nukes	
	Peruvian Princess	Dominique Semalu.....	Big Towner	
		Lisheen.....	Abercrombie	Cam Fella
		Motu Mister Smooth.....	Smooth Fella	
		Westburn Byrd.....	Holmes Hanover	

Family of Norice* (72)

SPORTSWRITER (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.48.6m, \$1,566,460. Sire of 459 mrs, 308 wns, (33 in 1.55) and \$10,513,412 incl Mitch Maguire (1.54.3, \$317,104, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Niki No No (1.55.6, \$294,459, Vic Oaks Final), Shezallapples (1.52.0, \$211,325, NSW Breeders Challenge 2yof Final), Lumineer (1.52.5, \$207,770, Australian Pacing Gold 2yoc&g Final), Cimorene (1.55.9, \$117,043, WA Diamond Classic 2yof).

1st dam

MOTU MAKE A SPLASH (2.00.4; 1 win \$4607) by Lis Mara. Half-sister to **MOTU PRINCE OF PERU**. This is her 2nd foal. Her 1st foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

PERUVIAN PRINCESS (p.3, 2.4.7, 2600m; 2 wins 3 places \$9464) by Motu Mister Smooth. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

MOTU PRINCE OF PERU (p.3, 2.00, 2400m; 1.56, 1950m; 6 wins 2 places \$35,069) Plus 2 Vic wins \$7124, best m.r. 1.58f, 2150m.

Prince Of Vance (2.00.2, 2000m; 2 wins 3 places \$13,664).

Motu Ironlady by Falcon Seelster. Unraced dam of-

Motu Little Princess (p.3, 2.00.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$8576 to date).

3rd dam

WESTBURN BYRD by Holmes Hanover. Unraced. Dam of 7 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

Peruvian Princess (p.3, 2.4.7, 2600m) Winner. Producer as above.

4th dam

FRANCHESKA raced twice at 2, by Nardins Byrd. Half-sister to **CANIS MINOR**,

HINDU REBEL, SAKUNTALA. Dam of 13 foals, 6 to race, 1 winner-
Westburn Flyer (2.10.3, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$3660).

Westburn Melody (1.59.1 PL; placed \$400) by Cameleon, dam of-

JULIUS SONG (1.52.4m, USA) 1.54.6m, 1720m, 11 Vic & Tas wins incl 4 at Melton \$78,097. Plus 12 USA wins \$123,276.

Epitome (2.8.3, 2200m; qual. raced twice \$55) by Lumber Dream, dam of-
(My) Cash Out (T, 2.8.4, 2700m; 1 win 7 places \$8536).

Pascaline (2.6, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$4575) by Nero's B B, dam of-

(IM) TERRIFIC (p.3, 1.57.2h, 2100m; 1.56.6h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$8133) Plus 10 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$89,053.

BURLESQUE (1.59, 2000m; 6 wins 7 places \$38,443) by OK Bye, dam of-

ACOLYTE (1.59.1, 2400m; 10 wins 20 places \$96,848).

Ultra Bebe by Nero's B B. Unraced dam of-

Paris Affaire (T, 2.6.7, 2400m; 6 wins 3 places \$23,515) by Holmes Hanover, dam of-

VICTOR VUITTON (1.51.4f). 34 USA wins \$439,672.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS; Breeders Crown**Unbroken**

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, Ohoka.
(Property of T. J. & W. M. Yesberg)

41

BETTOR ROCKNROLL

Box: G 185

Brown Colt

Foaled 4th November 2017

Brand : 7279

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny
Returntorocknroll 2012	Rock N Roll Heaven	Ambro Emerson Abercrombie
	Jingle Belle Rock	Best Of The Best Albatross
		Rocknroll Hanover..... Western Ideal
		Artistic Vision Artsplace
		Caprock Jate Lobell
		Belle Glade Clever Innocence

Family of Brown Duchess (147)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 1935 mrs, 1537 wnrs, (23 in 1.50) and \$139,055,024 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,142,688, ID Grand Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,567,888, Levy Final), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,285,117, ID Grand Final), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,521,570, NSW Miracle Mile), (Our) Dream About Me (1.50.1, \$1,375,085, Ladyship Mile).

1st dam

RETURNTOROCKNROLL (2.6.3, 2400m; 1 win 5 places \$10,717, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Consol) by Rock N Roll Heaven. Half-sister to **BETTOR ROCK ON, GREAT BALLS A FLYIN-SNOWBALLS A FLYIN (AUS), J D FORTUNE, LOSTA ARMBRO**. This is her 1st foal.

2nd dam

JINGLE BELLE ROCK (2.5.1, 2500m; 1 win 2 places \$6186) by Caprock. Half-sister to **(THE) SPARKS A FLYIN, SPARKS A CRACKING**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

BETTOR ROCK ON (1.50m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.1, 1950m; 1.59.4, 2600m; 7 wins 11 places \$63,753, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 8 WA & Vic wins incl 4 at Melton, 1 at Perth \$90,555, incl Vic Winter Ch'ship Final, 3d WA The Kersley Final, best m.r. 1.54.4m, 1720m. Plus 19 USA wins \$336,270 to date.

GREAT BALLS A FLYIN-SNOWBALLS A FLYIN (AUS) (1.59.6h, 2130m, Aust). (2.2.5, 2600m; 3 wins 7 places \$37,003) Plus 8 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$53,178.

J D FORTUNE (1.58.2, 2000m; 6 wins 4 places \$74,729).

LOSTA ARMBRO (1.56.7f, Aust). (2.2.2, 2600m; 2 wins 7 places \$19,115) Plus 5 NSW wins \$31,714.

3rd dam

BELLE GLADE by Clever Innocence. Unraced. Sister to **Sweet Innocence**. Half-sister to **RAGING GLORY**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

(THE) SPARKS A FLYIN (1.52m, USA). (p.3, 1.56.1; 8 wins at 3, 3 places \$113,373, incl Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2000-2001 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 4 NSW & Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at HP; 1 at MV \$120,660, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, 2d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.5f, 2415m. Plus 9 USA wins \$177,502, by Sands A Flyin, dam of-

BETTOR'S FIRE (1.52.6h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.3, 2400m; 11 wins 7 places \$79,194) Plus 29 WA wins incl 24 at Perth \$735,849, incl ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, WA Bunbury Cup, **Gr.2**-twice, WA Mount Eden Sprint, **Gr.2**, WA Village Kid Sprint, **Gr.2**, WA Navy Cup, **Gr.3**, WA August Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Howard Porter Mem, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**. Plus 5 USA wins \$65,960 to date, best m.r. 1.53.2h.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS; Breeders Crown

Unbroken

42

TALKIN UNOWHAT

Box: K 280

Bay Colt

Foaled 13th November 2017

Brand : 7336

A Rocknroll Dance (USA)	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Wichita Hanover	Rich N Elegant..... Direct Scooter
Blah Blah Blah 2004	Christian Cullen	Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
	Talk Of The Town	Wendymae Hanover Albatross
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Talk About Class Niatross
		Princess Romola Nardins Byrd

Family of Linton (153)

A ROCKNROLL DANCE (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; 1.47.4m \$2,429,441. Sire in NA of the winners of \$4,888,812 & 36 in 1.55 incl Lost In Time (p.2, 1.50.2m, \$718,723, 2017 Dan Patch 2yo Colt Pacer of the Year). Sire of 83 mrs, 36 wms, (19 in 2.00) and \$706,224 incl Its Rock And Roll (1.53.9, \$129,519, WA Sales Classic 2yoc&g Final), Miss Streisand (1.53.0, \$120,090), Gold Rocks (1.54.8), No Win No Feed (1.58.9), Izzy Dagg (1.55.7).

1st dam

BLAH BLAH BLAH by Christian Cullen. Unraced. Half-sister to **SEINFELD**. This is her 4th foal. Her 3rd foal is a 2YO. Dam of 2 foals to race, 2 winners-
PLEASE SHUDDUP (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 1.56.2, 2400m) g by Auckland Reactor. 4 wins 6 places \$36,910 to date. Set NZ record.

(MISS) SOAPBOX (1.58.4f, 1800m, Aust) f by Santanna Blue Chip. (2.00.3, 2200m; 3 wins 6 places \$22,564) Plus 1 SA win at Adelaide \$1725.

2nd dam

TALK OF THE TOWN (1.59.3 PL; 2 wins 1 place \$6950) by Talk About Class. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners-

SEINFELD (p.3, 1.56.3f; TT 1.55.1, Aust). (p.3, 2.1, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$10,076, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver) Plus 12 Vic wins incl 7 at MV \$89,853, incl 3d WA 4yo Classic, **Gr.3**. Plus 5 USA wins \$26,153, best m.r. 1.56.6f.

Lomu (p.3, 2.00.1) 9 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$27,483.

Talking Safe (p.3, 2.3.6, 2205m) 2 Vic wins \$10,150, by Safely Kept, dam of-

TALK ABOUT MACH (p.2, 1.59f, 1670m; 1.56.8h, 1730m) 12 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$130,110, incl WA Daintys Daughter Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Oaks, **Gr.1**.

Fleming (2.1.9, 2300m; 2 wins 2 places \$9663).

This Life (p.3, 2.3.9, 2140m) 2 NSW wins at 3 from only 3 starts \$4445.

Miss Suzy. 2 places in Aust \$800 at 3, by New York Motoring, dam of-

MISS TANAMI (1.55.6m, 1750m) 2 Vic wins \$32,843.

SUZY ALBERT (p.3, 1.59.2h, 2170m) 6 Vic wins \$21,807, by Albert Albert, dam of-

BLITZSUZY (p.3, 1.58.3f, 1690m; 1.57.4f, 1700m) 10 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$80,519, incl Vic The Lombo 2yof Final.

ROCK ALBERT (1.58.4f, 1690m) 3 Vic wins \$30,703 to date.

KAYBEE STARZZZ (p.3, 1.58.4f, 1650m) 1 Vic win at 3 \$8490 to date.

Kaycee (2.1.5) 2 Tas wins at Hobart \$14,010 to date.

ENALCEE (1.58.8f, 1670m) 3 Vic wins \$15,975.

Sophies Girl (p.2, 2.5.1, 1758m) 1 NSW win at 2 \$2075, by Safely Kept, dam of-

AUGUSTA (p.2, 1.59.5, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 9 places \$28,186).

SHEZ A SPY (p.3, 1.59.8f, 1690m) 4 Vic wins \$20,068.

SOMEWHAT SARDONIC (p.3, 1.59.8h, 1755m; 1.58.9f) 2 Vic wins \$15,592.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS; Breeders Crown

Unbroken

On A/c P. A. BOYLE, Christchurch.
(Property of J. P. Rennie)

43

Bay Filly

Foaled 2nd December 2017

Box: L 292

Brand : 9224

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Ask Me Falcon	Falcon Seelster	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	2009	Sweet Dahrin..... Nero
	Ask Me Later	Warm Breeze..... Bret Hanover
		Fashion Trick Overtrick
		Talk About Class Niatross
		Taimoni Gentry

Family of Bertha Bell (69)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Dan Patch 2yo Pacing Colt of the Year. Sire in NA of the winners of \$3,043,692 and 30 in 1.55 incl Warrabee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$646,995, Breeders Crown), Blood Money (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$347,744), Sugar Factory (p.2, 1.52.2f, \$165,829), No Mas Amor (p.2, 1.49.2m). Sire of 4 wnr, and \$39,564 incl Virgil (1.58.7), Sweet On Me (1.56.7), Kohanah, Double Espresso (1.55.7).

1st dam

ASK ME FALCON (p.2, 2.4.6, 2000m; qual.) by Falcon Seelster. Unraced. Half-sister to **ASK MCARDLE**. This is her 3rd live foal. Her 1st foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

ASK ME LATER (2.3, 2000m; 1 win from only 3 starts \$3375) by Talk About Class.

Half-sister to **OUR MANA**. Dam of 11 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

ASK MCARDLE (1.57.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58; 4 wins 13 places \$64,191, incl 2d Caduceus Club Of Southland Classic 2yof, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$4566, by McArdle, dam of-

BOBBIE'S GIRL (1.55.2m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2400m; 3 wins 4 places \$16,306) Plus 5 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$40,179 to date.

Now Not Later (2.00.8, 2040m) 5 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$14,155, by Holmes Hanover, dam of-

UNCLE JOHN (p.3, 1.57.1m, 2138m; 1.58.4h, 2260m) 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$61,242.

Talk To Me Later by Falcon Seelster. Unraced dam of-

TALK TO ME COURAGE (1.51.4f, USA) p.3, 1.59.2f, 2100m; 1.55.5h, 1730m, 17 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at MV, 10 at Perth \$241,349, incl WA Lord Mayors Cup, **Gr.3**, WA New Seasons Pace, 3d WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**. Plus 30 USA wins \$408,132.

TALKTOMEURMATTJESTY (1.52.6h, 1730m, Aust). (1.56.9, 1700m; 2 wins 1 place \$13,281) Plus 10 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$113,650 to date.

TALK TO ME ART (1.59.3h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$7290) Plus 11 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$78,477.

ASK ME MACH (1.52.2m, Aust). (1.57.4, 1700m; 3 wins 7 places \$24,798) Plus 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 3 at MP \$55,392.

EARLIER NOT LATER (1.58.1h, 1760m) 11 NSW wins incl 7 at HP \$58,515.

BADLANDS TALK (1.59.8, 1950m; 3 wins 7 places \$21,862) Plus 3 NSW wins at HP \$10,795, best m.r. 2.1, 2160m.

TALK TO ME FALCON (1.59.2h, 1700m) 1 WA win at Perth \$8,785.

Talk To Me Mach by Mach Three. Unraced dam of-

SANTANNA MACH (1.57.6, 1980m; 3 wins 7 places \$32,435 to date).

Ask Me Christian by Christian Cullen. Unraced dam of-

MONTANA MAESTRO (1.55.1m, 1660m) 14 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$65,028.

ASK ME ART (1.59.4, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$21,271).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS; Nevele R

Unbroken

On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, Norwood.

(Property of D. Monk)

44

Brown Colt

PURE COURAGE

Foaled 23rd October 2017

Box: M 307

Brand : 7496

A Rocknroll Dance (USA)	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal.....Western Hanover
	Wichita Hanover	Rich N Elegant..... Direct Scooter
Breeny's Courage	Courage Under Fire	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
	2003 Farm Maid	Wendymae Hanover.....Albatross
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Advance Debra.....Vance Hanover
		Farm TimerRace Time
		Swanky MaidSly Yankee

Family of Mayflower (Thor) (152)

A ROCKNROLL DANCE (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; 1.47.4m \$2,429,441. Sire in NA of the winners of \$4,888,812 & 36 in 1.55 incl Lost In Time (p.2, 1.50.2m, \$718,723, 2017 Dan Patch 2yo Colt Pacer of the Year). Sire of 83 mns, 36 wns, (19 in 2.00) and \$706,224 incl Its Rock And Roll (1.53.9, \$129,519, WA Sales Classic 2yoc&g Final), Miss Streisand (1.53.0, \$120,090), Gold Rocks (1.54.8), No Win No Feed (1.58.9), Izzy Dagg (1.55.7).

1st dam

BREENY'S COURAGE by Courage Under Fire. Unraced. Half-sister to **BREENYS FELLA, BREENY BOY, BREENY'S TROUBLE**. This is her 3rd foal.

2nd dam

FARM MAID (1.59, 2000m; 5 wins 5 places \$18,470) by Farm Timer. Half-sister to **GARCON DU JOUR**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners-

BREENYS FELLA (p.3, 1.58f, 1940m; 1.56.9h, 1760m, Aust). (1.57.3, 2200m; 4 wins 4 places \$114,168, incl City of Auckland ffa, **Gr.1**, 2d ID Pacers Ht, PGG NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Ht) Plus 22 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at HP, 11 at MV \$570,361, incl Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, Qld 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NSW Sports Tonight Sprint, **Gr.3**, 2d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, SA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Bendigo Cup, 3d NSW Ben Hur, **Gr.1**, NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**.

BREENY BOY (1.59.6h, 1760m, Aust). (2.4.2, 2600m; 7 wins 11 places \$33,197, incl Waikouaiti Cup) Plus 7 NSW & SA wins incl 3 at HP, 2 at Adelaide \$51,745, incl 2d NSW New Seasons Gift II, **Gr.3**.

BREENY'S TROUBLE (1.59f, 2100m) 11 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$59,419.

Kurt Hanover (2.00.4, Aust). (2.6.1, 2600m; 1 win 10 places \$16,031) Plus 3 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$10,823.

Breeny's Crusade (2.1.8, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.6.7, 2600m; 2 wins at 3 \$6800) Plus 2 Vic wins \$11,275.

Breeny's Lady (2.3.3, 1720m) 2 NSW wins \$6,120, by Falcon Seelster, dam of-

MYSTERIOUS QUARTET (1.54.8m) 9 NSW wins \$42,984.

ILLAWONG LORD (1.58.2f) 2 Vic wins \$16,760 to date.

Isadeni, lightly raced \$153, by Art Major, dam of-

GOD SAKE (1.55.5m, 1660m) 10 Tas & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 4 at Hobart \$70,228 to date.

Breeny's Maid (2.3.3, 2000m; qual. raced twice \$100) by OK Bye, dam of-

BREENY'S LUCK (1.54.9m, Aust). (2.4, 2000m; 4 wins 1 place \$19,621)

Plus 6 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$40,501.

BREENY'S PASSION (1.59.6, 2400m; 4 wins 4 places \$35,144) by Live Or Die, dam of-

Breenys Cullen (T, 2.6.6, 2600m; 3 wins 3 places \$24,630 to date).

Stakes Engagements: Breeders Crown**Unbroken**

On A/c TWISTED STICK LODGE, McQueens Valley.

(Property of B. D. O'Connell)

45

Bay Filly

Foaled 21st October 2017

Box: O 330

Brand : 9330

He's Watching (USA)	American Ideal	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Baberhood	Lifetime Success	Matt's Scooter
	In The Pocket	Real Desire	Life Sign
Dream After Dark 2008	Dundee's Dream	Babe Watching.....	Jenna's Beach Boy
		Direct Scooter.....	Sampson Direct
		Black Jade	Tar Heel
		Soky's Atom.....	Albatross
		Deborah Dundee.....	Dundee Adios

Family of Entice (141)

HE'S WATCHING (USA); p.2, 1.50f; p.3, 1.46.8m, \$1,116,450. Dan Patch & USTA 2yo Pacing Colt of the Year. Fastest 3yo on a mile track. Won 8 from 8 as a 2yo incl 2 World Records. At 2, winner NYSS Final. At 3, winner Meadowlands Pace in a World Record equalling 1.46.8m, Empire Breeders Classic Final, 2d NA Cup Elim, Cane Pace, 3d NA Cup Final. The fastest 3yo ever at the Meadowlands. Sire of Topzavski, Belladonna Girl.

1st dam

DREAM AFTER DARK by In The Pocket. Unraced. Sister to **(MY) LIMITED EDITION, SOME COURAGE**. Half-sister to **ONE DIRECTION, DREAM COVER GIRL, RISK FACTOR**. This is her 3rd foal. Her 1st foal is a 3YO-
Silent Rapture (p.2, 2.1.8; qual.) f by He's Watching. Unraced 2yo.

2nd dam

DUNDEE'S DREAM by Soky's Atom. Unraced. Half-sister to **ADIOS DREAM, OK DEB, VANCE WILLIAM**. Dam of 13 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners-
(MY) LIMITED EDITION (p.3, 1.58.2, 2200m; 5 wins 5 places \$59,300, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo SI Graduate) Plus 1 NSW win \$8455, best m.r. 2.00f, 2030m.
SOME COURAGE (1.56.9f, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3 \$5707) Plus 9 Qld & NSW wins incl 7 at AP, 1 at HP \$61,316.
DREAM COVER GIRL (1.59.8, 1950m; 2 wins 5 places \$20,613) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 5 at HP \$44,273, best m.r. 2.00.2, 2160m.
ONE DIRECTION (1.59.1, 2000m; 6 wins 17 places \$52,285 to date).
RISK FACTOR (p.3, 1.58.2, 2000m; 5 wins 15 places \$43,732).

3rd dam

DEBORAH DUNDEE (2.9.4, 2600m; 3 wins 9 places \$8875) by Dundee Adios. 1998-99 NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Dam of 12 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-
ADIOS DREAM (p.2, 1.58.4; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$100,207, incl NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, Te Awamutu Juvenile Stks, **Gr.2**, Morrinsville Juvenile Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 9 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 4 at HP, 1 at MV \$67,390, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.1h, 1760m, by Caprock, grandam of-
JESSE DUKE (p.2, 1.55, 1700m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places from only 14 starts \$277,725 to date, incl 2018 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2018 Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 2d 2018 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 3d 2018 Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**).
Advance Debra (p.2, 2.2.5; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$48,725, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ch'ship Final) by Vance Hanover, dam of-
COURAGE UNDER FIRE (p.3, 1.54.9f; 1.54.2f, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.7, 2000m; p.3, 1.54.7; 1.57.8, 2200m; 16 wins \$652,595, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, GN Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 25 Vic, Qld, NSW & SA wins incl 4 at MV, 4 at AP, 3 at HP, 1 at Adelaide \$833,034, incl Australian Pacing Ch'ship, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS**Unbroken**

46

Bay Colt

MAJOR COLLECT

Foaled 22nd December 2017

Box: K 279

Brand : 7510

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
Collectable 2007	Mach Three	Nihilator.....	Niatross
	Stage Talent	Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
		Matt's Scooter.....	Direct Scooter
		All Included.....	Abercrombie
		Soky's Atom.....	Albatross
		Stage Queen	Stampede

Family of Bonnie Belle (2)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 1609 mrs, 1224 wms, (195 in 1.55) and \$77,436,910 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,345,213, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerocthem (1.51.0, \$886,573, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Sky Major (1.50.4, \$825,058, NSW Chariots Of Fire).

1st dam

COLLECTABLE (TT 1.57m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 4 places \$103,901, incl Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht) by Mach Three. Half-sister to **ABOUT AMBITION**, **SLIPPERY MACKENZIE**, **HEAR THE CHEERS**, **THE ACTRESS**. This is her 2nd live foal. Her 1st foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

STAGE TALENT by Soky's Atom. Unraced. Sister to **DASH FOR CASH**. Dam of 6 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners-

COLLECTABLE (TT 1.57m, Aust) Winner as above.

SLIPPERY MACKENZIE (1.57.3f, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.4; 6 wins 4 places \$32,153, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 4 at MV \$63,652.

ABOUT AMBITION (p.3, 1.59.2, 2600m; 1.55.8; 8 wins 7 places \$70,732) Plus 2 Qld wins \$17,749, best m.r. 1.58.4f, 2100m.

THE ACTRESS (1.59.1, 2200m; 2 wins 3 places \$11,240) by Elsu, dam of-
(IM) THE DIRECTOR (1.52.1m, Aust). (2.00.6, 2600m; 2 wins 7 places \$21,705) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$27,660 to date.

HEAR THE CHEERS (TT 1.58.3; 1 win 1 place \$9274) by Village Jasper, dam of-

HEAR THE CALL (p.3, 1.57.9f, 1800m; 1.54.7f) 14 Tas, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 1 at AP, 2 at Hobart \$101,330 to date.

DREAM TO SHARE (p.3, 1.52m; 1.56h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$21,682) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$72,995 to date.

3rd dam

STAGE QUEEN by Stampede. Unraced. Sister to **DEFOE**. Half-sister to **ALL SYSTEMS GO**, **AWFULLY NICE**, **LADY GO MARCHING**, **NOTHIN BUT A DREAMER**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

DASH FOR CASH (1.54m, USA). (1.59, 2200m; 5 wins 1 place \$15,063) Plus 14 USA wins \$41,707.

Staged Event (2.1.6, 2550m) 11 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at HP \$53,034.

Stagename (p.2, 2.5, 2140m) 1 NSW win at 2 \$4174, by In The Pocket, dam of-
ESTHERS LIGHT (1.54.3m) 12 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 4 at MP \$111,901, by Jenna's Beach Boy, dam of-

PICARD (p.3, 1.52.2m; 1.49.4m) 10 Vic & NSW wins incl 8 at MP \$155,040 to date, incl 2019 NSW Hondo Grattan Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d 2018 NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, 3d 2019 NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.1**.

**Stakes Engagements: NZSS; Breeders Crown
Unbroken**

On A/c G. M. MURRAY, Broadfield.
(Property of K. J. & P. C. McClintock)

47

GOAL SHOOTER

Box: O 333

Bay Colt

Foaled 15th December 2018

Brand : 9126

Sportswriter (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie.....	Silent Majority	
	Precious Beauty	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross	
Fake Rose	1999	Fake Left	Jate Lobell.....	No Nukes
		Radiant Guest	Dominique Semalu.....	Big Towner
			Madam Madusa.....	Albatross
		Vance Hanover.....	Albatross	
		She's The Best.....	Noodlum	

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

SPORTSWRITER (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.48.6m, \$1,566,460. Sire of 459 mrs, 308 wnr, (33 in 1.55) and \$10,513,412 incl Mitch Maguire (1.54.3, \$317,104, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Niki No No (1.55.6, \$294,459, Vic Oaks Final), Shezallapples (1.52.0, \$211,325, NSW Breeders Challenge 2yof Final), Lumineer (1.52.5, \$207,770, Australian Pacing Gold 2yoc&g Final), Cimorene (1.55.9, \$117,043, WA Diamond Classic 2yof).

1st dam

FAKE ROSE (1.57.8, 1700m; 6 wins 4 places \$42,363) by Fake Left. Half-sister to **EXPLOSIVE ART, HE'S MY HERO, VILLAGE HERO, MANHATTAN MONTANA, SECRET GUEST**. This is her 8th foal. Her 7th foal is a yearling. Dam of 4 foals to race, 3 winners-

OVERLAP (1.53.8m, 1660m, Aust) g by Christian Cullen. (1.59.9, 2200m; 5 wins 5 places \$29,482) Plus 18 Qld & NSW wins incl 14 at AP, 1 at MP \$192,815 to date, incl 2d Qld 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**.

(MY) MUSTANG (1.55.5f, 1660m, Aust) g by Mach Three. (2.1.4, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$5172) Plus 10 SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at Adelaide, 4 at AP \$41,485 to date.

Maurice (p.3, 2.7.8, 2500m) g by Sir Lincoln. 1 win at 3 \$5925 to date.

2nd dam

RADIANT GUEST (2.7, 2000m; qual.) by Vance Hanover. Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

VILLAGE HERO (p.3, 1.50.6m; 1.51.2f, USA). (p.2, 2.1.2, 1700m; 1 win at 2 \$55,359, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NHT Pace) Plus 16 USA wins \$274,382.

HE'S MY HERO (1.54.3h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 1.58.3, 2200m; 10 wins 5 places \$140,598, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 6 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 2 at Perth \$81,697, incl 3d WA Navy Cup, **Gr.2**.

EXPLOSIVE ART (1.58.2h, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 6 wins 10 places \$64,249, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo SI Graduate) Plus 1 NSW win \$3160.

SECRET GUEST (1.58.3, 1700m; 3 wins 7 places \$26,269) Plus 1 NSW win \$5123, best m.r. 2.1.3, 1755m.

MANHATTAN MONTANA (p.3, 1.57.6f, 1660m) 1 Qld win at AP at 3 \$6625, by Bettor's Delight, dam of-

MISS COSTALOT (p.2, 1.58.9m, 1660m) 5 Tas & Qld wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at AP \$26,887.

Perfect Sensation (p.3, 2.00.5, 2200m; 3 wins 1 place \$18,881) by Christian Cullen, dam of-

Bettor Sensation (p.3, 2.4, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$26,085 to date).

A New Sensation (p.3, 2.4.4, 1700m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$14,578) by Christian Cullen, dam of-

MY GENERATION (1.57, 2200m; 4 wins 9 places \$55,727 to date).

Love That Guest (2.4.1, 2600m; 2 wins 3 places \$13,059).

Village Guest by Village Jasper. Unraced dam of-

VOX POPULI (p.3, 1.57.6f; 1.55.5f, 1690m) 7 Vic wins \$42,132.

48

Box: O 340

Bay Filly

Foaled 15th September 2018

Brand : 8129

	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
Rock N Roll Heaven (USA)	Artistic Vision	Rich N Elegant.....	Direct Scooter
		Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		Armbro Ophelia.....	Cam Fella
Gretna's Best 2006	Falcon Seelster	Warm Breeze.....	Bret Hanover
		Fashion Trick.....	Overtrick
	Gretna's Girl	B.G's Bunny.....	Albatross
		Gretna Hanover.....	Scottish Hanover

Family of Millie C. (54)

ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN (USA); p.2, 1.50.4m; p.3, 1.47.6m, \$2,748,818. Sire of 371 rns, 260 wns, (66 in 1.55) and \$13,981,242 incl Heaven Rocks (1.49.6, \$549,818, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald), Rocknroll Magic (1.54.5, \$466,186, Breeders Crown 3yof Final), Shez All Rock (1.51.8, \$426,350, NSW Oaks), Heavens Trend (1.52.1, \$385,687, NSW Breeders Challenge 2yof Final), Let It Ride (1.49.4, \$375,895, Qld Blacks A Fake).

1st dam

GRETNA'S BEST (2.8.3, 2400m; 1 win 12 places \$14,171) by Falcon Seelster. Half-sister to **FLYINGRETNA (MY) BACHELORS DELIGHT, BACHELORETTE, BAHAMA BREEZE**. This is her 7th foal. Her 4th foal is a 3YO. Dam of 1 foal to race-
Supreme Banner (p.3, 2.4, 2000m; qual.) g by Christian Cullen. 4 places at 3 \$6858.

2nd dam

GRETNA'S GIRL by B.G's Bunny. Unraced. Half-sister to **SMOOTH GRETN, SEPTEMBER SONG**. Dam of 11 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-
BACHELORETTE (p.3, 1.59.1, 1950m; 1.56.3, 1700m; 10 wins 16 places \$187,408, incl 2d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) 2006-07 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year.
(MY) BACHELORS DELIGHT (1.55.5h, 1730m, Aust). (1.59.4, 2200m; 3 wins 11 places \$34,291) Plus 10 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$67,688.
FLYINGRETNA (1.58.9h, 1755m) 5 NSW wins \$22,250 to date.
Gretastic (2.2, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$21,259).
Raza Sharp (p.2, 2.2; qual. raced twice at 2 \$525) by Mach Three, dam of-
SHEZA SHARPIE (p.3, 1.55m, 1710m; 1.58.9f, 1770m) 3 NSW wins \$40,420, incl 3d Vic Oaks Final, **Gr.1**.

3rd dam

GRETNA HANOVER (p.3, 2.3.1; 8 wins 25 places \$33,300) by Scottish Hanover. Half-sister to **FLEETING FORBES**. Dam of 11 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-
SMOOTH GRETN (p.3, 1.58.8, 1700m; 1.58.2 PL, 2000m; 15 wins 18 places \$206,937, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 1991-92 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, by Smooth Fella, dam of-
JACCAR (1.52.2h, USA). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2200m; 3 wins 12 places \$28,922) Plus 22 USA wins \$226,418.
Mighty Miss Mac by Lordship. Unraced grandam of-
MIGHTY CULLEN (1.50.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 1950m; 1.58.2, 1950m; 8 wins 18 places \$199,795, incl 2d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 43 USA wins \$443,145.
LIKMESIAH (p.2, 1.56.5, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.1; 1.55.9, 2300m; 13 wins 17 places \$427,964, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Pelorus Trust 4yo Classic, **Gr.2**, Forbury Park 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: Breeders Crown

On A/c WAI EYRE FARM, Ohoka.

(Property of D. G. Moore)

49

Bay Filly

Foaled 18th October 2018

Box: N 325

Brand : 8216

Gold Ace

Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
Hill Of Gold	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
Life Sign	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
	Touch Of Gold	Soky's Atom
	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Three Diamonds.....	Albatross
	What's Next	Most Happy Fella
	Nell's Rose	Vance Hanover

Lifes A Giggle

2005

Swift Mirage

Family of Lady Agnes (79B)

GOLD ACE; p.3, 1.54.4; 1.52.6, \$1,180,403. The winner of 22 races in NZ & Aust incl NZ Derby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, Gr.1, NZ ffa, Gr.1, WA Gold Nugget, Gr.1, Vic Cranbourne Cup, Gr.1, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace, Superstars Ch'ship, Elsu Classic. NZ 3yo Pacer of the Year. A Group 1 winner every season from three years of age through to six. Oldest progeny are yearlings.

1st dam

LIFES A GIGGLE (2.00.5, 2000m; 3 wins 7 places \$24,462) by Life Sign. Half-sister to **SWIFT THERAPY**. This is her 6th foal. Her 3rd foal is a 3YO. Dam of 1 foal to race, 1 winner-

CULLENS JOY (1.59.4, 2000m) f by Gotta Go Cullen. 2 wins 3 places \$18,635.

2nd dam

SWIFT MIRAGE (1.57.5; 7 wins 6 places \$47,967, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 4&5yom Final) by What's Next. Half-sister to **CHOKIN LORADO**, **FALCON FORTE**, **ROSE TO STARDOM**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 2 winners-

SWIFT THERAPY (1.59, 2200m; 10 wins 10 places \$94,501, incl Thames Cup, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht).

Lifes A Giggle (2.00.5, 2000m) Winner. Producer as above.

3rd dam

NELL'S ROSE (p.3, 1.59.4; 4 wins 13 places \$35,840) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at MV \$10,034, best m.r. 2.1.4, by Vance Hanover. Sister to **CHOKIN**, **CHAANGERR**, **CHUIN**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

FALCON FORTE (1.52.4m, USA). (2.00, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$17,525) Plus 41 USA wins \$134,175.

CHOKIN LORADO (1.59.8f, 1750m) 15 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$63,884.

ROSE TO STARDOM (TT 1.58.2; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$4087) by In The Pocket, dam of-

FLIGHT OF THE FALCON (1.58f, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$12,247) Plus 6 WA wins \$29,073.

Festiva (2.5.8, 2200m; qual.) by New York Motoring. Unraced dam of-

FALSE PROMISE (1.56.4f, 1684m, Aust). (2.1.8, 1800m; 4 wins 11 places \$44,306) Plus 14 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$135,723.

4th dam

NELL'S PRIDE (2.8.3, 2700m; 6 wins 11 places \$14,750) by Tuft. 1990-91 Broodmare of the Year. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

CHOKIN (1.56.2h, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.5; p.3, 1.58.5, 2000m; 26 wins 7 places \$1,240,098, incl NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 7 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 3 at MV, 1 at Adelaide, 3 at HP \$561,587, incl SA Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**, Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**-twice, Vic VHRC Cup, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**.

On A/c BEAUDIENE BREEDING, Otautau.
(Property of W. D. Kennedy)

50

Black Filly

Foaled 11th October 2018

Box: M 303

Brand :

Washington VC (USA)	Presidential Ball	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
	Vignette Childer	I Marilyn..... Mountain Skipper
Pay Me Star 2007	Falcon Seelster	No Nukes Oil Burner
	Pay Me Now	Viking Princess Albatross
		Warm Breeze Bret Hanover
		Fashion Trick Overtrick
		New York Motoring Most Happy Fella
		Pay Me Back..... Soky's Atom

Family of Dahlia (Aust)

WASHINGTON VC (USA); p.3, 1.52.6f \$560,984. Sire of 586 mrs, 392 wns, (43 in 1.55) and \$26,874,932 incl (lm) Themightyquinn (1.50.4, \$4,567,457, ID Grand Final), (lm) Victorious (1.52.7, \$752,035, WA Fremantle Cup), Hokonui Ben (1.53.0, \$684,140, WA Pacing Cup), Foreal (1.55.8, \$623,873, NSW Oaks), Waylade (1.52.9, \$423,828, WA McInerney Classic), It's Ella (1.56.4, \$291,643, NZ Breeders Stks), Dasher VC (\$639,752).

1st dam

PAY ME STAR by Falcon Seelster. Unraced. Half-sister to **PAY ME CULLEN, PAY ME QUICK**. This is her 4th live foal. Her 3rd foal is a 3YO. Dam of 2 foals to race, 1 winner-

PAY ME DIRECT (p.3, 1.59.5, 1950m) g by Mach Three. 1 win at 3 \$4748.

2nd dam

PAY ME NOW by New York Motoring. Unraced. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

PAY ME CULLEN (1.57.2h, 2130m, Aust). (1.58.7, 2400m; 6 wins 8 places \$57,357) Plus 11 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$92,094 to date, incl 2d WA Follow The Stars Pace, WA Im Themightyquinn Final.

PAY ME QUICK (1.56.7h, 1730m, Aust). (1.57.4, 1950m; 3 wins 7 places \$20,104) Plus 7 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$56,902.

Pay Me Girl (p.3, 2.2.9, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7177) by D M Dilinger, dam of-

PAY ME VISA (1.56.6, 2000m; 8 wins 11 places \$55,844 to date).

PAY ME INTEREST (1.53.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.8; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7121) Plus 7 Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP \$38,772 to date.

Pay Me Art (2.1.9, 2500m; 5 wins 5 places \$34,028).

Di Caprio (2.2.8, 2500m; 4 wins 5 places \$29,025 to date).

Pay Me Lady by Pacific Rocket. Unraced dam of-

PAY ME OVERS (1.56.7h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$18,910) Plus 7 NSW wins \$38,990 to date.

Pay Me Way (2.00.6, 2600m; 2 wins 6 places \$16,864) Plus 1 NSW win \$7630, best m.r. 2.2.3, 1980m.

Pay Me Well (p.3, 2.1.8, 2500m; 1 win at 3 \$7130 to date).

3rd dam

PAY ME BACK (p.3, 1.57; 1.56.8, 2000m; 10 wins 13 places \$106,585, incl 2d DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 1992-93 Joint winner 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, by Soky's Atom. Dam of 3 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

Pay Ina Minute (2.00.3, 1950m; 3 wins 9 places \$21,061) by Camtastic, dam of a winner.

Pay Me Tu (p.3, 2.1.8, 1950m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$13,610) by Tuapeka Knight, dam of-

PAY ME CHRISTIAN (p.3, 1.57.2f, 2200m; 1.52.8f, Aust). (p.2, 1.55.6; p.3, 1.57, 1950m; 1.58.4, 1950m; 9 wins 2 places \$222,580, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.2**) 2005-06 3yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 3 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MV \$117,688, incl NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.2**, 3d Vic Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Treuer Memorial, **Gr.1**.

51

Bay Colt

Foaled 30th September 2018

Box: K 278

Brand : 9113

A Rocknroll Dance (USA)	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Wichita Hanover	Rich N Elegant.....	Direct Scooter
Flashbang 2006	McArdle	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
		Wendymae Hanover	Albatross
		Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		Litling Laughter	Nihilator
	Susan Who	Butler B G	B.G's Bunny
		Socialite	Armbro Del

Family of Edith (64)

A ROCKNROLL DANCE (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; 1.47.4m \$2,429,441. Sire in NA of the winners of \$4,888,812 & 36 in 1.55 incl Lost In Time (p.2, 1.50.2m, \$718,723, 2017 Dan Patch 2yo Colt Pacer of the Year). Sire of 83 mrs, 36 wms, (19 in 2.00) and \$706,224 incl Its Rock And Roll (1.53.9, \$129,519, WA Sales Classic 2yoc&g Final), Miss Streisand (1.53.0, \$120,090), Gold Rocks (1.54.8), No Win No Feed (1.58.9), Izzy Dagg (1.55.7).

1st dam

FLASHBANG (1.55m, Aust). (2.6.5, 2400m; 2 wins 7 places \$14,364) Plus 2 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$10,062, by McArdle. Half-sister to **FAMOUS LOVER**. This is her 5th foal and 1st colt. Her 4th foal is a 2YO. Her 3rd foal is a 3YO. Dam of 1 foal to race, 1 winner-
With The Band (p.3, 2.1.4, 2600m) f by Changeover. 1 win at 3, 4 places \$13,255 to date.

2nd dam

SUSAN WHO (1.59.7f, 1680m) 8 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$33,075, by Butler B G. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-
FAMOUS LOVER (TT 1.56.1; 4 wins 4 places \$30,747) by Dream Away, dam of-
CALL ME YOURS (p.3, 1.57.3f, 1660m; 1.56.1m, 1660m) 15 Qld wins incl 8 at AP \$94,021 to date.
HANDSOME HERO (1.56f, Aust). (2.1.2, 2400m; 1 win 11 places \$18,955) Plus 3 NSW wins \$18,050 to date.
Titled by Mach Three. Unraced dam of-
HIS ROYAL HARNESS (1.59.7, 1980m; 4 wins 4 places \$29,835 to date).

3rd dam

SOCIALITE by Armbro Del. Unraced. Half-sister to **RYAL, SASSENACH, STAMPEDE, ZABADAK**. Dam of 14 foals, 6 to race, 3 winners incl-
SUSAN WHO (1.59.7f, 1680m, Aust) Winner. Producer as above.
Lady Megan (2.3.2, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$2965) by Lordship, dam of-
AT YOUR SERVICE (1.52m, USA). (2.00.3, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$21,485) Plus 40 USA wins \$210,281.
FULL STRENGTH (1.57.9f, Aust). (1.59.3 PL, 2000m; 3 wins 7 places \$16,350) Plus 7 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$23,550.
Airs And Graces (2.3.8, Aust). (p.3, 2.12.8, 2000m; 1 win at 3 \$3250) Plus 1 Vic win \$2170, by Butler B G, dam of-
GREEK TO ME (1.54.9m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.5.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$3900) Plus 23 Vic & Qld wins incl 9 at AP, 1 at Melton \$138,467.
TOM AND GRACE (1.53m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$3180) Plus 7 NSW wins incl 6 at MP \$75,817.
LOYAL ROYAL (1.56.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1, 2200m; 4 wins 11 places \$34,628) Plus 5 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Perth \$34,568.
Trouble In The Ranks (2.6.8, 2600m; 1 win \$2155) by Troublemaker, dam of-
LIONSIXCHRISTIANSNIL (1.55.6f, 1660m, Aust). (2.1, 2400m; 1 win 1 place \$6108) Plus 14 Qld wins incl 5 at AP \$67,616.

Stakes Engagements: Breeders Crown

On A/c LYNEX HOLDINGS LTD, Weedons.
(Property of M. R. & S. L. Cummings)

52

Bay Colt

Foaled 27th November 2018

Box: N 326

Brand : 8531

	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
A Rocknroll Dance (USA)		Rich N Elegant.....	Direct Scooter
	Wichita Hanover	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
		Wendymae Hanover	Albatross
	Christian Cullen	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
Ultimate Cullen		Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
2007	Princess Paua	Vance Hanover	Albatross
		Paua Lobell	Mark Lobell

Family of Victress (27)

A ROCKNROLL DANCE (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; 1.47.4m \$2,429,441. Sire in NA of the winners of \$4,888,812 & 36 in 1.55 incl Lost In Time (p.2, 1.50.2m, \$718,723, 2017 Dan Patch 2yo Colt Pacer of the Year). Sire of 83 mrs, 36 wns, (19 in 2.00) and \$706,224 incl Its Rock And Roll (1.53.9, \$129,519, WA Sales Classic 2yoc&g Final), Miss Streisand (1.53.0, \$120,090), Gold Rocks (1.54.8), No Win No Feed (1.58.9), Izzy Dagg (1.55.7).

1st dam

ULTIMATE CULLEN by Christian Cullen. Unraced. Half-sister to **(MY) GOLD ART, DURANGO KID, GOLD PRINCE**. This is her 3rd foal. Dam of 2 foals to race-

One For Granny (p.3, 2.2 PL, 2600m) f by Bettor's Delight. placed at 3 \$1040. Plus 6 places in Aust.

Mac Paua (p.2, 2.3.6, 2050m; qual.) g by Mach Three. lightly raced \$620 to date.

2nd dam

PRINCESS PAUA (1.53m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.2 PL, 2200m; 1.58.9, 2200m; 5 wins 6 places \$29,775) Plus 16 USA wins \$122,232, by Vance Hanover.

Sister to **HARLEY VANCE**. Half-sister to **(THE) PERFECT PAUA, WHATA PAUA**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

DURANGO KID (1.51.6f, USA) p.3, 1.58.7h, 1730m; 1.56.5m, 1660m, 24 Qld & NSW wins incl 10 at AP, 2 at HP \$133,066, incl 3d NSW RC Simpson Sprint. Plus 18 USA wins \$215,221.

(MY) GOLD ART (1.56.8f, 1650m, Aust). (2.00, 2400m; 5 wins 7 places \$55,660, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales NHT Pace) Plus 3 Vic wins \$14,288.

GOLD PRINCE (p.2, 1.59.2, 1700m; 1 win at 2 \$29,406, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NHT Pace).

3rd dam

PAUA LOBELL (2.9.1 PL, 2600m; placed at 2 \$330) by Mark Lobell. Sister to **EGMONT INANGA, EGMONT LOBELL**. Half-sister to **EGMONT KAWHAI**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

(THE) PERFECT PAUA (1.59.6h, 1760m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.5, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 3 places \$33,782, incl 2d Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 NSW wins incl 9 at HP \$89,162, incl 3d Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, by Payson's Brother, dam of-

MIN MIN LIGHTS (1.56m) 21 NSW wins incl 8 at HP, 3 at MP \$177,386, incl ACT Canberra Cup, **Gr.3**.

PERFECT TROUBLE (1.58.9f, 2170m) 13 Vic & NSW wins \$80,907, incl NSW Linden Huntley Little Mem 2yof Final, **Gr.2**.

Hu Hu by Christian Cullen. Unraced dam of-

GOTTA GO YA HU (p.3, 1.53.3m; 1.50.5m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.5, 2600m; 4 wins at 3, 6 places \$39,135) Plus 13 NSW wins incl 9 at MP \$132,410 to date, incl 2018 NSW Campbelltown Catholic Club Cup, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: Breeders Crown

53

Box: N 319

Bay Colt

Foaled 26th November 2018

Brand :

	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
Rock N Roll Heaven (USA)	Artistic Vision	Rich N Elegant.....	Direct Scooter
		Artsplace	Abercrombie
	Christian Cullen	Armbro Ophelia	Cam Fella
Dreaminthemaking		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
2009	One Dream	Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Dream Away	Artsplace
		Solitaire	Soky's Atom

Family of Red Diamond (19)

ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN (USA); p.2, 1.50.4m; p.3, 1.47.6m, \$2,748,818. Sire of 371 mrs, 260 wnr, (66 in 1.55) and \$13,981,242 incl Heaven Rocks (1.49.6, \$549,818, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald), Rocknroll Magic (1.54.5, \$466,186, Breeders Crown 3yof Final), Shez All Rock (1.51.8, \$426,350, NSW Oaks), Heavens Trend (1.52.1, \$385,687, NSW Breeders Challenge 2yof Final), Let It Ride (1.49.4, \$375,895, Qld Blacks A Fake).

1st dam

DREAMINTHEMAKING by Christian Cullen. Unraced. Sister to **HOPES AND DREAMS**. Half-sister to **LUMINESCE**. This is her 3rd live foal. Her 2nd foal is a yearling. Her 1st foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

ONE DREAM (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.7, 1700m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 13 wins 3 places \$553,059, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders 4yo Stks, Nevele R Fillies Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) 2005-06 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2006-07 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 5 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at MV \$293,408, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 2.00.9, 2180m, by Dream Away. Half-sister to **MCNIVEN**, **HIDDEN JEWEL**, **SONATINA**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-

HOPES AND DREAMS (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.58.4, 2400m; 7 wins 11 places \$51,899).

LUMINESCE (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.6; 1.54.9; 4 wins 5 places \$37,282, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Now at stud.

3rd dam

SOLITAIRE by Soky's Atom. Unraced. Half-sister to **(Our) Agile**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

MCNIVEN (p.2, 1.58.1f; 1.56m, 1720m) 10 Vic wins \$51,716.

SONATINA (p.3, 1.58.2, 2000m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$16,117) by Art Major, dam of-

BABYFACE ADDA (p.2, 1.56f, 1684m; p.3, 1.58.7f, 2185m) 4 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at Perth \$66,972 to date, incl 2018 WA Westsired 2yo, 3d 2018 WA Westbred 2yoc&g, **Gr.1**.

HIDDEN JEWEL (1.59.9; 1 win \$1912) by In The Pocket, dam of **(MY) MASTER OF DISGUISE** (1.58.9f, 2100m) 3 WA wins \$19,304 to date.

Hidden Desire (2.00.7, 2600m; 5 wins 4 places \$28,981 to date).

Dream Angel by Dream Away. Unraced dam of-

MACH'S BACK (1.52.5; 4 wins 5 places \$35,385 to date).

Low On Wine (p.3, 2.00.6, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 12 places \$16,796).

One Christian (2.5.7, 2400m; 1 win \$4241) Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: Breeders Crown

On A/c PHOEBE STANDARDBREDS, Weedons.

(Property of G. D. & D. R. Beckett)

54

Bay Filly

Foaled 1st October 2018

Box: O 337

Brand : 8119

	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell	Abc Freight
Imperial Count (USA)	Miss Imperial	Amour Angus.....	Magna Force
	Love You	Imperial Victory.....	Valley Victory
		Rush Light.....	Super Wind
Duchesse de l'Amour	La Grande Duchesse	Coktail Jet	Quouky Williams
2009		Guilty Of Love.....	And Arifant
		Sundon.....	Arndon
		Gwen	Gee Whiz II

Family of Evening Sun (181)

IMPERIAL COUNT (USA); T.2, 1.57.4m; T.3, 1.55.6m; T.4, 1.53.4f, \$671,093. 17 wins as a 2yo, 3yo, 4yo & 5yo. Set a half mile track record at his last USA start. At 2, winner Ontario Sires Stks Gold Final & elim, 3d Ontario Sires Stks Super Final & Champlain Stks. At 3, won Goodtimes Trot elim, 2d Ontario Sires Stks. Sire of 4 wrns, and \$227,885 incl Monaro Mia (1.58.4, \$124,001), Imperial Whiz, Success Counts, Phoebe Imperial.

1st dam

DUCHESS DE L'AMOUR (T, 2.1.6, 2000m; 2 wins 2 places \$10,932) by Love You. This is her 2nd foal. Her 1st foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

LA GRANDE DUCHESS by Sundon. Unraced. Half-sister to **SEPPL**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

The Soldier Fritz (T, 2.9.3, 2600m; 1 win 4 places \$15,139).

Ruth Celeste Petite (T, 2.17.1, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$8485 to date).

Lucie De Gerolstein (T, 2.6.8, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$4534).

3rd dam

GWEN (T, 2.11.5, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$3998) by Gee Whiz II. Sister to **FLIP FLOP, LITTLE BAND OF GOLD, ANNIE ROBINSON**. Half-sister to **(IM) THE FAT CONTROLLER**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-
SEPPL (T, 1.58.2m, Aust). (T, 2.5.8, 2600m; 5 wins 9 places \$34,677) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$21,360.

Great Fantasy (T, 2.4.6, 2200m; 2 wins 7 places \$27,300 to date).

Montmorensy (T, 2.6.6, 2700m; 3 wins 3 places \$15,790).

4th dam

LADY ROBINSON (T, 2.8.1, 2200m; 4 wins 15 places \$11,200) by Lordship. Half-sister to **GREG ROBINSON, JACK ROBINSON, SUGAR RAY ROBINSON**. Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

LITTLE BAND OF GOLD (T, 1.56m, USA). (T, 2.5.7, 2600m; 9 wins 10 places \$64,390) Plus 15 USA wins \$187,492.

FLIP FLOP (T, 1.56.2m, USA). (T.2, 2.1.7, 1700m; 10 wins 8 places \$84,203) 1998-99 2yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 10 USA wins \$74,427.

(IM) THE FAT CONTROLLER (T, 2.3.8, 2600m; 2.8.5, 2600m; 11 wins 14 places \$142,480, incl Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**).

ANNIE ROBINSON (T, TT 2.00; unplaced \$500) by Gee Whiz II, dam of-
RONNIE COUTE (T.3, 2.5.8, 1950m; 5 wins 13 places \$102,277, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot).

Miss Robinson (T, 2.7.7, 2200m; 8 wins 24 places \$62,517) by Game Pride, dam of-

JAY SEE EYE (T, 1.57.4f, USA). (T, 2.7.7, 2400m; 6 wins 11 places \$26,884) Plus 8 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 3 at HP \$37,867, best m.r. T, 2.3.5, 1760m. Plus 5 USA wins \$30,967.

Thanx by Holdonmyheart. Unraced dam of-

DANKE (T, 2.3.8, 1950m; 12 wins 52 places \$132,842 to date).

Kiitos (T, 2.10.9, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$8090 to date).

On A/c WAI EYRE FARM, Ohoka.

(Property of D. G. Moore)

55

Bay Colt

Foaled 8th November 2018

Box: N 324

Brand : 8366

Gold Ace	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
	Hill Of Gold	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
Trevi Bromac	Mach Three	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
	2010	Touch Of Gold	Soky's Atom
	Toni Hanover	Matt's Scooter.....	Direct Scooter
		All Included	Abercrombie
		Live Or Die	Die Laughing
		Tina Hanover	Holmes Hanover

Family of Black Spec (253)

GOLD ACE; p.3, 1.54.4; 1.52.6, \$1,180,403. The winner of 22 races in NZ & Aust incl NZ Derby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, Gr.1, NZ ffa, Gr.1, WA Gold Nugget, Gr.1, Vic Cranbourne Cup, Gr.1, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace, Superstars Ch'ship, Elsu Classic, NZ 3yo Pacer of the Year. A Group 1 winner every season from three years of age through to six. Oldest progeny are yearlings.

1st dam

TREVI BROMAC (p.3, 2.10.1 PL, 2000m; placed at 3 \$2489) by Mach Three. Half-sister to **TAJ BROMAC, TROJAN BROMAC**. This is her 4th foal. Her 2nd foal is a 2YO. Dam of 1 foal to race, 1 winner-
Steam Punk (p.3, 2.1.9, 2200m) g by McArdle. 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$8450 to date.

2nd dam

TONI HANOVER by Live Or Die. Unraced. Half-sister to **FINANCIAL GENIUS, VILLA SANTI**. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-
TROJAN BROMAC (p.2, 1.59.6h, 2130m; p.3, 1.58.1h, 2100m; 1.55.5h, 1750m) 20 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$171,811.
TAJ BROMAC (p.3, 1.57.7f, 1750m; 1.59.9h, 1790m) 7 Vic wins \$37,327 to date.

3rd dam

Tina Hanover (2.00.4, 2600m; 8 wins 15 places \$71,355, incl 3d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) by Holmes Hanover. Half-sister to **MONTINI LOPEZ, BAY SPEC**. Dam of 14 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-
FINANCIAL GENIUS (1.53.4m, USA). (p.3, 2.2.4, 2000m; 4 wins 6 places \$17,170) Plus 7 USA wins \$36,875.
VILLA SANTI (p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 5 wins at 3, 3 places \$34,273).
(Total) Motivation (2.00.6, 2600m; 5 wins 1 place \$19,554) Plus 10 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$65,276, best m.r. 2.00.9, 1730m.

4th dam

TINA LOPEZ by Lopez Hanover. Unraced. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-
MONTINI LOPEZ (1.55.2m, USA). (2.3.4, 2400m; 4 wins 5 places \$32,890, incl 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 28 USA wins \$134,491, by Montini Bromac, dam of-
Hoot N Dasher (p.2, 2.1.2). 2 USA wins at 2 \$3741, by Keystone Raider, dam of-
CF STING REI (p.3, 1.56.2f; 1.55f). 22 USA wins \$114,651.
Redundant (2.10, 2600m; 2 wins 4 places \$8700) by Fitch II, dam of-
KIMMORLEY (1.51.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.9, 2400m; 2.00, 2200m; 7 wins 16 places \$49,297) Plus 12 USA wins \$204,657.
MUSCLE MACHINE (1.53.2f, USA). (2.00.7, 2600m; 9 wins 16 places \$76,755) Plus 5 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$52,028, best m.r. 2.1.7, 2100m. Plus 10 USA wins \$89,927.
Timid Bromac by El Patron. Unraced dam of-
TIMID SURMO (1.59.8f, Aust). (2.1.6, 2100m; 4 wins 7 places \$19,855) Plus 13 Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 2 at MV, 1 at Adelaide, 6 at AP \$57,680.

On A/c BEAUDIENE BREEDING, Otautau.
(Property of W. D. Kennedy)

56

Bay Filly

Foaled 29th October 2018

Box: M 304

Brand :

He's Watching (USA)	American Ideal	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Baberhood	Lifetime Success	Matt's Scooter
		Real Desire	Life Sign
Beaudiene Cheekychic	Grinfromeartoeat	Babe Watching	Jenna's Beach Boy
		Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Smile Upon	Storm Damage
2010	Beaudiene Quick Chic	Christian Cullen	In The Pocket
		Beaudiene Ladylike	Falcon Seelster

Family of Bessie B. (25)

HE'S WATCHING (USA); p.2, 1.50f; p.3, 1.46.8m, \$1,116,450. Dan Patch & USTA 2yo Pacing Colt of the Year. Fastest 3yo on a mile track. Won 8 from 8 as a 2yo incl 2 World Records. At 2, winner NYSS Final. At 3, winner Meadowlands Pace in a World Record equalling 1.46.8m, Empire Breeders Classic Final, 2d NA Cup Elim, Cane Pace, 3d NA Cup Final. The fastest 3yo ever at the Meadowlands. Sire of Topzavski, Belladonna Girl.

1st dam

BEAUDIENE CHEEKYCHIC (p.3, 2.3.6, 2700m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4696) by Grinfromeartoeat. This is her 1st foal.

2nd dam

BEAUDIENE QUICK CHIC (p.3, 2.9.9, 2400m; qual. placed from only 3 starts \$421) by Christian Cullen. Sister to **BEAUDIENE CHRISTIAN**. Half-sister to **BEAUDIENE BECKHAM, BEAUDIENE BETTA**. Dam of 5 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

Beaudiene Cheekychic (p.3, 2.3.6, 2700m) Winner as above.

3rd dam

BEAUDIENE LADYLIKE (p.3, 2.2.7, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$11,373) by Falcon Seelster. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners-

BEAUDIENE CHRISTIAN (p.3, 1.56.7, 1950m; 1.58, 2600m; 11 wins 8 places \$114,937).

BEAUDIENE BETTA (1.56.8f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$7893) Plus 6 Vic wins \$24,363.

BEAUDIENE BECKHAM (2.00f, 2040m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.3, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$11,310) Plus 4 Qld wins \$9419.

Beaudiene Beyonce (p.3, 2.1.9; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$5988).

4th dam

BEAUDIENE DEBTOR (p.3, 1.59.3; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$33,560, incl 2d DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) by Cadillac. Half-sister to **BEAUDIENE BUTLER, BEAUDIENE SUPREME**. Dam of 2 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner-

Beaudiene Ladylike (p.3, 2.2.7, 2400m) Winner. Producer as above.

Beaudiene Babe (p.2, 2.5.1, 1700m; qual. raced once at 2) by In The Pocket, dam of-

BEAUDIENE BOAZ (p.2, 1.57.3h, 2130m; p.3, 1.54.2h, 2130m; 1.52.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.54; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$100,749, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 22 WA wins incl 21 at Perth \$1,155,839, incl WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Derby, **Gr.1**, WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**, WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**.

BEAUDIENE BAD BABE (p.2, 1.58.9; p.3, 1.56.2; 1.55.7; 22 wins 12 places \$404,898, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**-twice, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) 2009-10 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2010-11 Older Pacing Mare of the Year. Now at stud.

On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, Coes Ford.

57

Bay Colt

Foaled 18th September 2018

Box: K 277

Brand : 9110

Lucky Chucky (USA)

Windsong's Legacy	Conway Hall.....	Garland Lobell
Aerobics	Yankee Windsong	Prakas
	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	Incredible Chic	Incredible Nevele
Sundon	Arndon	Arnie Almahurst
	Sungait Song	B.F.Coaltown
	Plat Du Jour	Meadow Skipper
	Blue Nun	Tuft

Flying Nun

2000

Nun Du Plat

Family of Quaker Girl (17B)

LUCKY CHUCKY (USA); T.2, 1.55.2m; T.3, 1.50.8m, \$2,099,973. Sire of NA of the winners of \$8,787,317 & 14 in 1.55 incl Non Stick (T.3, 1.54m, \$587,890, incl 2015 & 2016 NY Sires Stks Finals), Dog Gone Lucky (T.2, 1.54m, \$650,472), Lock Down Lindy (T.3, 1.51.8m, \$192,929). Sire of 16 mrs, 8 wns, and \$192,138 incl Smasphemcalder, Get Lucky, Luck Of The Moment, Aoraki, Sciamachy, Fortunato, Just Plain Lucky, Hard Earned.

1st dam

FLYING NUN (T.3, 2.4.4, 2400m; 3 wins 1 place \$12,137) Set NZ record, by Sundon. This is her 5th foal. Her 4th foal is a 3YO. Dam of 2 foals to race, 2 winners-

Flying Buck (T, 2.3.7, 2138m, Aust) g by Dr Ronerail. (T, 2.9.9, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$9105) Plus 3 Qld wins \$21,469.

Flying Monkey (T, 2.7.3, 2400m) g by Monkey Bones. 1 win 4 places \$10,550 to date.

2nd dam

NUN DU PLAT (T.3, 2.6.8, 2400m; 2 wins 10 places \$13,786) by Plat Du Jour. Half-sister to **Torledo**. Dam of 9 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl- Valley Of Fire (T, 2.6.2, 2600m; 2 wins 10 places \$23,788) Plus 4 SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide \$10,145, best m.r. T, 2.9.3, 2230m.

3rd dam

BLUE NUN by Tuft. Unraced. Half-sister to **NINETY DAYS, Isa Rangi, Lessaday**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

French Wine (T, 2.5.1, Aust). (T.3, 2.11.3, 2700m; 2 wins 5 places \$7690) Plus 24 SA, NSW & Vic wins, 8 at Adelaide, 1 at HP, 2 at MV \$79,335.

Torledo (T, 2.4.1, 2200m; 10 wins 11 places \$62,960) 1991-92 4yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at MV \$16,250, best m.r. T, 2.7.2.

Charolai (T.3, 2.9.3, 2600m; 3 wins 21 places \$26,360) by Chiola Hanover, dam of-

Heartbroke (T, 2.4.2, 2570m) 10 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$42,773, incl 2d NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**.

Minnesota (T, 2.5.4, 2160m, Aust). (T, 2.6.8, 2600m; 2 wins \$5300) Plus 3 NSW wins incl 2 at HP \$17,009.

4th dam

KAVILLE by Springbok. Unraced. Dam of 13 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl- **NINETY DAYS** (T.3, 2.10.2; 5 wins 24 places \$7655, incl NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.1**).

Isa Ville by Tuft. Unraced third dam of-

FLYING ISA (T, 1.53.2m, Aust). (T.2, 1.59.3; 10 wins 4 places \$206,751, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 5 at MP \$251,366, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Australasian Trotting Ch'ship Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Australian Trotters Series Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**. Plus 20 USA wins \$155,457 to date, best m.r. T, 1.53.4m.

Stakes Engagements: Breeders Crown

On A/c P. A. BOYLE, Christchurch.

(Property of J. P. Rennie)

58

MAINLAND REACTOR

Box: L 293

Bay Mare

Foaled 3rd November 2014

Brand : 9402

Auckland Reactor	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter
	Atomic Lass	All Included Abercrombie
Ask Me Christian	Christian Cullen	Soky's Atom Albatross
	2005	Tudores Tudor Hanover
	Ask Me Later	In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Talk About Class Niatross
		Taimoni Gentry

Family of Bertha Bell (69)

AUCKLAND REACTOR; p.3, 1.55.9; 1.52.9, \$1,759,376. Sire of 178 mrs, 73 wns, (44 in 2.00) and \$1,912,052 incl Chase Auckland (1.50.4, \$424,329, Northern Derby), Gold Reactor (1.58.0, Qld Redcliffe Yearling Sale Series 2yo Final), Soho Burning Love (1.52.6, \$191,640), De La Tourbie (1.57.6), Admiral (1.58.8), Red Reactor (1.57.0), Please Shuddup (1.56.2), You Ninety Two (1.57.2), Bountiful Reactor (1.57.6), Blue Blazer (1.55.8).

1st dam

ASK ME CHRISTIAN by Christian Cullen. Unraced. Half-sister to **ASK**

MCARDLE. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners-

MONTANA MAESTRO (1.55.1m, 1660m) c by Santanna Blue Chip. 14 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$65,028.

ASK ME ART (1.59.4, 2200m) g by Art Official. 3 wins 5 places \$21,271.

Bettor Ask Me (2.1, 2000m) f by Bettor's Delight. 2 wins 2 places \$15,550.

Ideal Cullen (2.2.8, 2500m) g by American Ideal. 1 win \$6420.

2nd dam

ASK ME LATER (2.3, 2000m; 1 win from only 3 starts \$3375) by Talk About Class.

Half-sister to **OUR MANA**. Dam of 11 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

ASK MCARDLE (1.57.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58; 4 wins 13 places \$64,191, incl 2d Caduceus Club Of Southland Classic 2yof, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$4566, by McArdle, dam of-

BOBBIE'S GIRL (1.55.2m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2400m; 3 wins 4 places \$16,306) Plus 5 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$40,179 to date.

Now Not Later (2.00.8, 2040m) 5 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$14,155, by Holmes Hanover, dam of-

UNCLE JOHN (p.3, 1.57.1m, 2138m; 1.58.4h, 2260m) 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$61,242.

Talk To Me Later by Falcon Seelster. Unraced dam of-

TALK TO ME COURAGE (1.51.4f, USA) p.3, 1.59.2f, 2100m; 1.55.5h, 1730m, 17 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at MV, 10 at Perth \$241,349, incl WA Lord Mayors Cup, **Gr.3**, WA New Seasons Pace, 3d WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**. Plus 30 USA wins \$408,132.

TALKTOMEURMATTJESTY (1.52.6h, 1730m, Aust). (1.56.9, 1700m; 2 wins 1 place \$13,281) Plus 10 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$113,650 to date.

TALK TO ME ART (1.59.3h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$7290) Plus 11 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$78,477.

ASK ME MACH (1.52.2m, Aust). (1.57.4, 1700m; 3 wins 7 places \$24,798) Plus 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP 3 at MP \$55,392.

EARLIER NOT LATER (1.58.1h, 1760m) 11 NSW wins incl 7 at HP \$58,515.

BADLANDS TALK (1.59.8, 1950m; 3 wins 7 places \$21,862) Plus 3 NSW wins at HP \$10,795, best m.r. 2.1, 2160m.

Talk To Me Mach by Mach Three. Unraced dam of-

SANTANNA MACH (1.57.6, 1980m; 3 wins 7 places \$32,435 to date).

Race Record : (p.3, 2.3.6, 2400m; qual. lightly raced \$1900 to date).

Presently racing

On A/c ROYDON LODGE STUD LTD, Wellington.

59

Bay Filly

INHERENT ROYAL

Foaled 12th November 2015

Box: J 259

Brand : 1950

Sundon (USA)

Arndon

Arnie Almahurst..... Speedy Scot

Sungait Song

Roydon Gal..... Super Bowl

B.F.Coaltown..... Galophone

Princess Diller..... Diller Hanover

Garland Lobell..... Abc Freight

Kiwi Girl

Angus Hall

Amour Angus..... Magna Force

2004

Sungait Reb

Yankee Reb..... Speedy Crown

Sungait Song..... B.F.Coaltown

Family of Topsey (USA)

SUNDON (USA); T.2, 2.06.2 (2000m), T.3, 2.03.3, T.6, 2.01.1 \$268,085. Sire of 1200 mrs, 909 wnrs, (12 in 1.55) and \$57,549,840 incl Sundon's Gift (1.54.3, \$1,265,429, ID Trotters Grand Final), One Over Kenny (1.57.0, \$1,060,395, Rowe Cup), Springbank Richard (1.57.7, \$651,247, Dominion Trotting Hcp), Master Lavros (1.58.6, \$607,686, Dominion Trotting Hcp), Allegro Agitato (1.57.8, \$524,399, Australian Trotting Grand Prix).

1st dam

KIWI GIRL (T, 2.9.2, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$4585) by Angus Hall. Half-sister to

FLIGHT OF THE KIWI. Dam of 6 foals, 2 to race-

Kiwi Heir (T, 2.9.7 PL, 2200m) f by Monarchy. 2 places \$3610 to date.

2nd dam

SUNGAIT REB (T, 1.57.2m, USA). (T, 2.5.5, 2600m; 11 wins 10 places \$54,816)

Plus 4 USA wins \$63,481, by Yankee Reb. Sister to **SUNNING.** Half-sister

to **SUNDON, ARNSONG, SUNGAIT KEM.** Dam of 9 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

FLIGHT OF THE KIWI (T, 1.53.4m). 36 USA wins \$308,112 to date.

The Rebel Duke (T.3, 2.00.2) USA winner l/e \$20,028.

3rd dam

SUNGAIT SONG by B.F.Coaltown. Unraced. 1999-2000 NZ Broodmare

Excellence Award. Half-sister to **POWER CHANCE.** Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

SUNDON (T, 2.00.6, 2000m; 27 wins 8 places \$264,085, incl Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.1**) 1987-88 2yo Trotter of the Year, 1988-89 3yo Trotter of the Year, 1990-91 Trotter of the Year.

SUNNING (T.3, 2.3.1, 1950m; 7 wins 13 places \$73,677) 1997-98 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 1998-99 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at MV at 3 \$21,400, incl Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.3, 2.8.2, 2540m, by Yankee Reb, dam of-

BURANO (T, 2.3, 2600m; 10 wins 23 places \$109,388).

Sunning by Roydon Boy. Unraced dam of-

SOLAR FIRE (T.3, 2.1.6, 1940m, Aust). (T.2, 2.3, 2200m; 9 wins 12 places \$151,250, incl NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins, 4 at MV at 3 \$62,950, incl NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**, by Yankee Reb, dam of-

SHEEMON (T.2, 2.00, 1950m; T 1.57; 18 wins 29 places \$504,113, incl Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**, 2d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$42,305, incl Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 1.57.2m, 1720m.

Broken in & gaited. Has had two preparations. Currently spelling.

60**INTUITIVE****Box: L 294**

Bay Filly

Foaled 28th November 2015

Brand : 2985

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Carn's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
Smart Decision 2000	Holmes Hanover	Ambro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
		Albatross	Meadow Skipper
		Hazel Hanover.....	Tar Heel
	Smarty Pants	El Patron.....	Adios Butler
		Smart Doll.....	Lordship

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 1935 mrs, 1537 wnr, (23 in 1.50) and \$139,055,024 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,142,688, ID Grand Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,567,888, Levy Final), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,285,117, ID Grand Final), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,521,570, NSW Miracle Mile), (Our) Dream About Me (1.50.1, \$1,375,085, Ladyship Mile).

1st dam

SMART DECISION (p.3, 1.58.6; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4436) by Holmes Hanover. Sister to **SMART SON, VANDEREL**. Half-sister to **FRANCO SENSATION, IMPISH**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

SAGE (1.50.8f, USA) f by Christian Cullen. (p.3, 1.59.5, 1700m; 1.57; 4 wins 11 places \$29,696) Plus 17 USA wins \$183,595.

DAPPER (p.3, 1.55.2m, 1660m; 1.58.7m, 2138m) c by Rocknroll Hanover. 9 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$37,087 to date.

TRANSACTION (1.58.8h, 1720m) g by Mach Three. 7 Vic & NSW wins \$31,540.

(IM) NO QUESTION (1.56.9f, Aust) g by Badlands Hanover. (2.3.2, 2400m; 2 wins 3 places \$10,318) Plus 4 Qld wins \$17,377.

2nd dam

SMARTY PANTS (1.58.6; 10 wins 14 places \$54,715, incl DB Fillies Ht) by El Patron. 2017-18 Broodmare Excellence Award. Sister to **GROBBELAAR, KINCAID**. Half-sister to **SHERLOCK**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners-

SMART SON (1.49.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.7 PL, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$9435, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 16 NSW, Vic & Qld wins, 8 at HP, 3 at MV \$105,039, incl 2d Qld Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.58.4f, 2100m. Plus 24 USA wins \$242,766.

VANDEREL (1.58.3, 2600m; 14 wins 23 places \$163,963, incl Forbury Park 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**).

IMPISH (p.3, 1.54.9; 6 wins 6 places \$45,033, incl 2d Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**) by Falcon Seelster, dam of-

THE FASCINATOR (1.53.9; 10 wins 19 places \$155,162, incl NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic, 3d Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**).

Giveitawhirlgirl (p.2, 2.00.4 PL, 1700m; 5 places at 2 & 3 \$4258) by Jenna's Beach Boy, dam of-

TWIST AND TWIRL (p.3, 1.56m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 5 wins at 3, 6 places \$234,096, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$49,163, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, by Artsplace, dam of-

KING OF SWING (p.2, 1.55.1f, 2150m; p.3, 1.55.5h, 2130m; 1.56.2h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.56, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$73,403, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 9 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Melton, 6 at Perth \$336,356 to date, incl Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, 2018 WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

Race Record : (p.3, 2.7.5, 2000m; qual.) . Unraced.

Presently spelling

On A/c P. A. BOYLE, Christchurch.

(Property of J. P. Rennie)

61

Bay Gelding

MELTON REACTOR

Foaled 23rd November 2014

Box: L 300

Brand : 9651

Auckland Reactor

Mach Three

Matt's Scooter..... **Direct Scooter**

Atomic Lass

All Included Abercrombie

Soky's Atom Albatross

Tudores Tudor Scooter

Courage Under Fire

In The Pocket..... **Direct Scooter**

Firemadoc

2007

Universal Port

Advance Debra..... Vance Hanover

Andrel..... Nero

Portmadoc Tuft

Family of Edith (64)

AUCKLAND REACTOR; p.3, 1.55.9; 1.52.9, \$1,759,376. Sire of 178 mrs, 73 wns, (44 in 2.00) and \$1,912,052 incl Chase Auckland (1.50.4, \$424,329, Northern Derby), Gold Reactor (1.58.0, Qld Redcliffe Yearling Sale Series 2yo Final), Soho Burning Love (1.52.6, \$191,640), De La Tourbie (1.57.6), Admiral (1.58.8), Red Reactor (1.57.0), Please Shuddup (1.56.2), You Ninety Two (1.57.2), Bountiful Reactor (1.57.6), Blue Blazer (1.55.8).

1st dam

FIREMADOC by Courage Under Fire. Unraced. Sister to **PORT COURAGE**.

Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

Doc Seelster (2.4.7, 1850m) g by Falcon Seelster. 1 win 6 places \$15,450 to date.

2nd dam

UNIVERSAL PORT by Andrel. Unraced. Half-sister to **CAPTAIN SMOOTH,**

CAPTAIN PORTENTIOUS, FREE PORT BOY, PRINCESS NANDINA. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners incl-

PORT COURAGE (1.59.4, 2600m; 7 wins 8 places \$93,210, incl 2d Queen

Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) by Courage Under Fire, dam of-

PORT DELIGHT (1.59.5, 2500m; 4 wins 3 places \$26,828 to date).

ART COURAGE (p.3, 1.55.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$26,013 to date).

Universal Mystic by Mystical Shark. Unraced dam of-

PORT HANOVER (1.57.3, 1950m; 1 win 5 places \$13,418 to date).

3rd dam

PORTMADOC (2.14.6, 2400m; qual.) by Tuft. Unraced. Half-sister to **Born To**

Trot. Dam of 14 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

CAPTAIN SMOOTH (1.59.1 PL; 13 wins 22 places \$55,065, incl Cambridge Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d GN Derby, **Gr.1**).

PRINCESS NANDINA (1.59.8m). 6 USA wins \$28,531, by Able Bye Bye, dam of-

TWICE AS GOOD (1.56.5, 1700m; 5 wins 8 places \$33,355) by Butler B G, grandam of-

FLAMING FLUTTER (p.2, 1.53.9m; p.3, 1.58.5f, 2080m; 1.53m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.9, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$19,650) Plus 22 WA, Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 5 at Melton, 2 at MP, 1 at Perth \$757,990 to date, incl SA Cup, **Gr.1**, SA Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Tontine Pacers Final, **Gr.3**, NSW Tony Turnbull ffa, **Gr.3**, Vic Terang Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, SA Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.1**.

ELLE MAC (p.2, 1.54.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.4, 1950m; 1.51.6, 1700m; 11 wins 6 places \$523,427 to date, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2018 Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 2018 Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**).

Race Record : (1.58.5, 2000m; 1 win 1 place \$7490 to date).

Presently racing

On A/c NETHERWOOD LODGE TRUST, Rangiora.

(Property of L. G. & E. A. Dawkins)

62

Brown Filly

MILLY MERCEDES

Foaled 18th November 2016

Box: O 331

Brand : 3880

Auckland Reactor

Mach Three

Matt's Scooter.....Direct Scooter

Atomic Lass

All IncludedAbercrombie

Elsu

Soky's AtomAlbatross

TudoresTudor Hanover

Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze

Ella Sue

2006

Donna's Gold

Interchange..... New York Motoring

Motu Mister Smooth.....Smooth Fella

Impetuous Donna..... World Skipper

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

AUCKLAND REACTOR; p.3, 1.55.9; 1.52.9, \$1,759,376. Sire of 178 mrs, 73 wms, (44 in 2.00) and \$1,912,052 incl Chase Auckland (1.50.4, \$424,329, Northern Derby), Gold Reactor (1.58.0, Qld Redcliffe Yearling Sale Series 2yo Final), Soho Burning Love (1.52.6, \$191,640), De La Tourbie (1.57.6), Admiral (1.58.8), Red Reactor (1.57.0), Please Shuddup (1.56.2), You Ninety Two (1.57.2), Bountiful Reactor (1.57.6), Blue Blazer (1.55.8).

1st dam

ELLA SUE (p.3, 1.57.9h, 2130m; 1.57.2h, 2150m) 14 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$108,200, incl 2d WA Daintys Daughter Classic, **Gr.3**, by Elsu. Half-sister to **(THE) ARTISON, ALL COURAGE**. This is her 4th live foal. Her 3rd foal is a 3YO. Dam of 1 foal to race, 1 winner-

ADIEU FLIRT (1.59.6, 2200m) f by Courage Under Fire. 2 wins 6 places \$32,756 to date.

2nd dam

DONNA'S GOLD (1.59.8, 1950m; 5 wins 7 places \$26,594, incl Hororata Cup) by Motu Mister Smooth. Half-sister to **DONNA'S IMAGE**. Dam of 3 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-

ELLA SUE (p.3, 1.57.9h, 2130m; 1.57.2h, 2150m, Aust) Winner. Producer as above.

ALL COURAGE (1.57.1h, 1730m) 11 WA & Vic wins incl 6 at Perth \$94,719.

(THE) ARTISON (1.58.8f, 2150m, Aust), (2.6.5, 2000m; 1 win 3 places \$7506) Plus 9 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$49,184.

3rd dam

IMPETUOUS DONNA (p.2, 2.7.3, 2000m; 1 win at 2 from only 2 starts \$2180) by World Skipper. Dam of 5 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-

DONNA'S GOLD (1.59.8, 1950m) Winner. Producer as above.

DONNA'S IMAGE (p.3, 1.59.7 PL; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$4850) Plus 7 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$18,543, best m.r. 2.2.1, by Stortford Lodge, dam of-

Deeper Image (2.2.2, 1965m) 4 Vic wins \$15,688.

Impetuous Don (2.3.4, 2400m; 1 win 5 places \$7550).

Our Nikki (T, 2.14.9, 2500m; 1 win 2 places \$2800) by Sovereign, dam of-Maximum Holmes (p.3, 2.1.2, 2100m) 8 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$38,400.

Mister McGherkinshaw (p.3, 2.6.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$11,604).

Daniel Allan (2.5.9, 2400m; 1 win \$6813).

Fiery Jane by Motu Mister Smooth. Unraced dam of-

BARN BURSTER (1.59.5f, 2170m) 7 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$46,847.

Mordor (2.1.3) 4 NSW wins \$23,013.

Jema Jet (2.1.6, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$8568).

4th dam

INDER'S GOLD (2.14.7, 2400m; qual. raced) by Indecision. Dam of 2 winners.

Stakes Engagements: Nevele R**Broken in & gaited. Presently spelling**

Monarchy (USA)

Balanced Image	Noble Gesture	Noble Victory
	Well Molded.....	Speedster
Armbro Monarch	Valley Victory.....	Baltic Speed
	Armbro Flori.....	Speedy Crown
Yankee Reb	Speedy Crown	Speedy Scot
	Brazen Yankee	Hickory Pride
Sungait Reb	B.F.Coaltown	Galophone
1994	Sungait Song	Princess Diller.....
		Diller Hanover

Family of Topsey (USA)

MONARCHY (USA); T.4, 1.56.2m \$117,539. Sire of 275 rnrs, 208 wnrs, (45 in 2.00) and \$12,331,340 incl Sovereignty (1.56.7, \$761,075, NZ National Trot), Sheemon (1.57.0, \$546,418, Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby), Stylish Monarch (1.57.5, \$492,902, Dominion Trotting Hcp), Temporale (1.57.2, \$459,479, Rowe Cup), Prime Power (1.54.6, \$332,367, Harness Jewels), Royal Aspirations (1.56.5, \$313,776, Harness Jewels).

1st dam

SUNGAI REB (T, 1.57.2m, USA). (T, 2.5.5, 2600m; 11 wins 10 places \$54,816, incl 3d Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup) Plus 4 USA wins \$63,481, by Yankee Reb. Sister to **SUNNING**. Half-sister to **SUNDON, ARNSONG,**

SUNGAI KEM. Dam of 9 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-

FLIGHT OF THE KIWI (T.3, 1.58.8f; T 1.53.4m) c by Ken Warkentin. 36 USA wins \$308,112 to date.

The Rebel Duke (T.3, 2.00.2) c by Duke Of York. USA winner l/e \$20,028.

Kiwi Girl (T, 2.9.2, 2600m) f by Angus Hall. 1 win 2 places \$4585.

2nd dam

SUNGAI SONG by B.F.Coaltown. Unraced. 1999-2000 NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **POWER CHANCE**. Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

SUNDON (T, 2.00.6, 2000m; 27 wins 8 places \$264,085, incl Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.1**) 1987-88 2yo Trotter of the Year.

SUNNING (T.3, 2.3.1, 1950m; 7 wins 13 places \$73,677) 1997-98 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 1998-99 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at MV at 3 \$21,400, incl Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.3, 2.8.2, 2540m, by Yankee Reb, dam of-

BURANO (T, 2.3, 2600m; 10 wins 23 places \$109,388).

Sunsong by Roydon Boy. Unraced dam of-

SOLAR FIRE (T.3, 2.1.6, 1940m, Aust). (T.2, 2.3, 2200m; 9 wins 12 places \$151,250, incl NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 1997-98 3yo Trotter of the Year, 1998-99 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins, 4 at MV at 3 \$62,950, incl NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**. 1997-98 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year, by Yankee Reb, dam of-

SHEEMON (T.2, 2.00, 1950m; T 1.57; 18 wins 29 places \$504,113, incl Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Greenlane Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$42,305, incl Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 1.57.2m, 1720m.

Race Record : (T.3, 2.10.9, 2400m; qual.) . Unraced.

Presently in work

On A/c P. A. BOYLE, Christchurch.

(Property of J. P. Rennie)

64

ONHIGHTOGETHER

Box: L 299

Brown Gelding

Foaled 5th December 2013

Brand : 8465

Rocknroll Hanover (USA)	Western Ideal	Western Hanover..... No Nukes
	Rich N Elegant	Leah Almahurst Abercrombie
	Artsplace	Direct Scooter..... Sampson Direct
Harmony Bromac		Proven Perfect Abercrombie
2007	Happy Franco	Abercrombie Silent Majority
		Miss Elvira..... Albatross
		Holmes Hanover Albatross
		Helen Franco El Patron

Family of Logan Princess (100)

ROCKNROLL HANOVER (USA); p.2, 1.49.8m; p.3, 1.48.6m, \$2,754,038. Sire of 264 mrs, 194 wnrns, (51 in 1.55) and \$13,356,497 incl Rocknroll Lincoln (1.54.0, \$494,399, WA Pacing Cup), King Of Swing (1.55.1, \$409,759, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final), Rocker Band (1.51.8, \$360,104, Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond), Yankee Rockstar (1.52.2, \$329,056, Vic Cranbourne Cup), The Storm Inside (1.54.4, \$249,726, APG 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam

HARMONY BROMAC (p.3, 2.7.2, 2000m; qual.) by Artsplace. Unraced. Dam of 4 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-
Onhightogether (2.5.6, 2500m) Winner as below.

2nd dam

HAPPY FRANCO (1.57.9; 6 wins 16 places \$49,919, incl 3d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) by Holmes Hanover. Dam of 11 foals, 1 to race-

Happy Bromac (p.2, 2.00.3, 1700m; qual. 2 places at 3 \$1505) by Falcon Seelster, dam of-

HOLLYWOOD BROMAC (1.54.3f, 1660m) 19 Vic & Qld wins incl 4 at AP, 4 at Melton \$156,665.

(COOL) HAMPTON BROMAC (1.56.9f, 1660m) 21 SA wins incl 16 at Adelaide \$80,442.

HOAGY BROMAC (p.3, 1.59.1f, 1690m; 1.55.9f, 1690m) 11 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$53,098.

Dakota Fred (2.1.9, 2230m) 1 SA win at Adelaide \$5,143.

Lillian Brooke (p.3, 2.8, 2200m; qual.) by Life Sign. Unraced dam of-
Crown Royal (2.5, 2200m; 2 wins 9 places \$13,957).

Helga Bromac (p.3, 2.8, 2200m; qual.) by Live Or Die. Unraced dam of-

HUDSON BROMAC (p.3, 1.59.1m, 1660m) 7 WA & Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$25,932.

Honky Tonk Bromac (p.3, 2.6.1, 2400m; qual.) by Artsplace. Unraced dam of-

HARLEQUIN BROMAC (p.3, 1.58.1h, 1720m; 1.55.5m, 1660m) 13 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$61,905.

3rd dam

HELEN FRANCO (2.9.8, 2400m; qual.) by El Patron. Unraced. Half-sister to **FRANCO HIGHLIGHT, HENRIETTA MACFABER, FRANCO HIGHTIME, HEATHER FRANCO**. Dam of 10 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners incl-

Highland Lord (2.1.6, 2160m) 4 Vic, SA & Qld wins \$11,600.

Spirit Of Starlight (2.4.2, 2000m; qual. lightly raced) by Holmes Hanover, dam of-

Stellar Franco (2.00.2, 2100m) 5 Qld & NSW wins \$18,647, by Panorama, dam of-

RIVERBOAT PRINCE (1.55m, 1660m) 17 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP \$88,279.

Race Record : (2.5.6, 2500m; 1 win \$7110).

Presently spelling

On A/c BEAUDIENE BREEDING, Otautau.

(Property of W. D. & D. P. Kennedy & B. I. & C. A. Robertson)

65

Bay Filly

WATCH ME FLY

Foaled 29th October 2016

Box: M 305

Brand : 4823

He's Watching (USA)	American Ideal	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Baberhood	Lifetime Success.....	Matt's Scooter
		Real Desire	Life Sign
Honey To The Bee	Mach Three	Babe Watching.....	Jenna's Beach Boy
		Matt's Scooter	Direct Scooter
		All Included	Abercrombie
2010	Matter Of Fact	Soky's Atom.....	Albatross
		Smooth Paula.....	Smooth Fella

Family of Tot Huon (116B)

HE'S WATCHING (USA); p.2, 1.50f; p.3, 1.46.8m, \$1,116,450. Dan Patch & USTA 2yo Pacing Colt of the Year. Fastest 3yo on a mile track. Won 8 from 8 as a 2yo incl 2 World Records. At 2, winner NYSS Final. At 3, winner Meadowlands Pace in a World Record equalling 1.46.8m, Empire Breeders Classic Final, 2d NA Cup Elim, Cane Pace, 3d NA Cup Final. The fastest 3yo ever at the Meadowlands. Sire of Topzavski, Belladonna Girl.

1st dam

HONEY TO THE BEE by Mach Three. Unraced. Half-sister to **CINCINNATI KID, HONEY RYDER, WITH A VENGEANCE**. This is her 2nd foal. Her 1st foal is a 3YO-

Heaven Lee (p.3, 2.6.2, 2050m; qual.) f by Grinfromeartoear. Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

MATTER OF FACT (2.00.3, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$28,566, incl NZ Sires Stks 4&5yom Final, 2d NZ Sires Stks 4&5yom Ht) by Soky's Atom. Half-sister to **ANOTHER MATTER, END OF THE MATTER, HARDLY MATTERS, MATTER OF INTEREST, MATTER OF PRIDE**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-

CINCINNATI KID (1.55f, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.5, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$8938) Plus 24 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 13 at MV \$490,557, incl Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Ht, Vic Sky Channel ffa, Vic Sky Racing ffa, Vic My Lightning Blue ffa, Vic Minuteman ffa, Vic Sokyola Sprint, Vic ANZ Cup, 2d Vic Bendigo Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Shepparton Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Melton Plate, **Gr.3**, NSW Media Cup, Vic Young Pedro ffa, 3d SA Cup, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Cons, **Gr.2**, Tas City Of Launceston Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic The Legends, **Gr.2**, Vic The Legends, **Gr.2**-twice, Vic Geelong Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Casey Classic, Vic MHRC Classic, Vic Italian Cup.

WITH A VENGEANCE (1.59.5, 2200m; 5 wins 28 places \$48,428).

Lady Fingers (2.00.9 PL, 1700m; placed from 1 start \$692) by Artiscap, dam of-

THE ORANGE AGENT (p.3, 1.51.1; 1.54.3, 1700m; 18 wins 6 places \$516,973, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, PGG Wrightson NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) 2014-15 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2015-16 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2016-17 Older Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 5 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$208,570, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**, Vic Harness Breeders Make Mine Cullen, **Gr.3**, Vic Angelique Club Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.4m, 2240m; 1.53.7m, 2240m.

CHEESY FINGERS (p.3, 1.50.3m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.1, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$34,577) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP at 3 \$47,400 to date, incl 2019 NSW Raith Memorial, **Gr.2**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS; Nevele R

Broken in & gaited

66

Chestnut Filly

**On A/c P. C. NAIRN, Leeston.
AVALANCHE PEAK**

Foaled 21st November 2015

Box: O 338

Brand : 5385

Peak (DEN)

Ganymede	Buvetier D' aounou.....Royal Prestige
Elegant Lady	UdamesQuioco
Gee Whiz II	Sugarcane HanoverFlorida Pro
	Lady Svenstrup.....Francis Senator
	Speedy Crown Speedy Scot
	Candy BowlSuper Bowl
	NoodlumBachelor Hanover
	PicotéeTuft

Enthuse

1991

In The Pink

Family of Coronella (133)

PEAK (DEN); T, 1.57.6, NZ, 257,885 Euro & NZ\$67,857. The winner of 10 races in four countries. A Group 1 winning trotter in Europe and New Zealand. Winner of Danish-Trav Derby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting ffa, Gr.1, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, Gr.3, 3d Prix d'Uzes (France). By Ganymede (1.54.8, €762,477, Group 1 winner). Sire of 4 wnrs, and \$35,744 incl Doff Your Cap, Invictus, Kowhai Sundown, Chinski.

1st dam

ENTHUSE (T.3, 2.8.1, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$3270) by Gee Whiz II. Half-sister to **SUNDOWNER BAY, SUNRISE BAY**. Dam of 15 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners incl-

INSPIRE (T, 2.5.9, 2700m; 9 wins 4 places \$147,470, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, 2d Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Lobster Inn Hcp Trot) f by Chiola Hanover, dam of-

Waterloo Sunset (T, 2.2.2, 2600m; 7 wins 10 places \$82,978).

Sunny Afternoon (T, 2.00.2, 1690m, Aust). (T.3, 2.5.7, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 10 places \$25,674) Plus 5 Vic wins \$27,208 to date.

ENTHUSIAST (T.3, 1.59.5; 11 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$90,585, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship) 1998-99 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 1999-2000 3yo Trotter of the Year. Set NZ Record, f by Chiola Hanover, dam of-

Insist (T, 2.7.9, 2400m; 4 wins 4 places \$22,955).

Call You Later (T, 2.4, 2600m) c by Call Me Now. 9 wins 2 places \$73,175, incl Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.2**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup-twice.

Crunch (T.3, 2.4.5 PL, 2600m) c by Call Me Now. 7 places at 3 \$14,379, incl 3d GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**.

Red (T, 2.6, 2700m) g by Now Another Look. 5 wins 1 place \$38,578.

Merlene O f by S J's Photo. Unraced dam of-

Unyielding Spirit (T, 2.3.7, 1950m; 3 wins 9 places \$28,077) Now at stud.

2nd dam

IN THE PINK (T, 2.10.7, 2400m; 3 wins 5 places \$8865) by Noodlum. Half-sister to **Perfume**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

SUNDOWNER BAY (T, 2.00.3; 16 wins 23 places \$209,856, incl Ordeal Trotting Cup, Ordeal Trotting Cup, 2d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, Ordeal Trotting Cup-twice, 3d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.2**-twice, City of Sails ffa, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, Christchurch Casino Hcp Trot) Plus 2 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$50,000, incl ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 2.3.4.

SUNRISE BAY (T, 1.59.4m, USA). (T, 2.7.1, 2400m; 2 wins 9 places \$16,567) Plus 18 Qld & NSW wins incl 11 at AP, 6 at HP \$80,218, best m.r. T, 2.1.7, 2138m. Plus 4 USA wins \$24,617.

In The Sun (T, 2.8.5 PL, 2600m; 3 places \$2842) by Sundon, dam of-

Poppymalda (T, 2.3.4, 2700m; 8 wins 9 places \$58,045, incl 3d Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**).

Race Record : Unraced.**Broken in & gaited. Presently spelling.**

On A/c **ROYDON LODGE STUD LTD, Wellington.**

67

ART BANKER

Box: J 261

Brown Mare

Foaled 27th October 2014

Brand : 9572

Art Official (CAN)

Art Major	Artsplace	Abercrombie
	Perfect Profile	Nihilator
Naughty Shady Lady	Falcon Seelster	Warm Breeze
	Safety Belle T	Safe Arrival
In The Pocket	Direct Scooter	Sampson Direct
	Black Jade	Tar Heel
Lendusquid	Smooth Fella	Most Happy Fella
2003	Roydon Glenda	Roydon Dream
		Lumber Dream

Family of Bessie B. (25)

ART OFFICIAL (USA); p.3, 1.47m; p.4, 1.47.8m, \$2,082,885. Only horse to beat Somebeachsomewhere. Sire of 161 mrs, 101 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$3,722,115 incl Salty Robyn (1.49.2, \$233,765), Simba Bromac (1.52.8, \$133,020), Trison (1.56.4, \$129,848), (Ima) Grumpy Possum (1.53.6, \$111,817), Covert Beauty (1.54.3, \$107,620), Spike Bromac (1.52.6, \$100,575), Neon Sky (1.53.4), Drive The Dream (1.53.7), Bulletproof Boy.

1st dam

LENDUSAQUID by In The Pocket. Unraced. Half-sister to **ROYDON HOLMES, GRAND CANYON, PERSPICUOUS**. Dam of 5 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

LATE MAIL (1.51.8f, USA) g by Bettor's Delight. (1.59.6, 2400m; 4 wins 6 places \$34,672) Plus 6 USA wins \$121,465 to date.

Art Banker (2.00.7, 1850m) Winner as below.

2nd dam

ROYDON GLENDA raced once at 2, by Smooth Fella. Sister to **ROYDON GLEN**. Half-sister to **ROYDON SCOTT, ROYDON WREN**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

ROYDON HOLMES (1.56.6f, 1670m) 25 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 3 at MV, 9 at Perth \$257,656, incl 2d WA Parliamentarians Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d WA New Seasons Pace.

PERSPICUOUS (1.58h, USA). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 1.59.7, 2200m; 6 wins 4 places \$31,453, incl 3d Cambridge Classic, **Gr.2**). USA winner 1/6 \$41,718.

GRAND CANYON (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 4 wins 12 places \$23,034).

Dream Away Glen (2.00.2, 1750m) 5 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$27,536.

Fitchdon (2.00.6, Aust). (p.3, 2.6.9, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$5175) Plus 6 Vic & Qld wins \$11,233.

3rd dam

ROYDON DREAM (p.3, 2.12 PL, 2000m; 2 places) Plus 6 places in Aust at 2, by Lumber Dream. 1983-84 Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to **HANOVER DON, ROYDON LEGACY**. Dam of 15 foals, 12 to race, 10 winners incl-

ROYDON GLEN (p.3, 1.59.4 PL; 1.57; 22 wins 17 places \$463,244, incl GN Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Pan Am Mile, **Gr.1**, Superstar 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Metropolitan 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Christchurch Airport Travelodge ffa, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**) 1983-84 3yo Pacer of the Year, 1984-85 Harness Horse of the Year & 4yo Pacer of the Year.

ROYDON SCOTT (p.3, 1.58.9; 18 wins at 3, 11 places \$78,422, incl Cambridge Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, EF Mercer Mile, **Gr.3**, Hannon Memorial Hcp, **Gr.3**, Morrinsville 3yo Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Pan Am Mile, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**).

Race Record : (2.00.7, 1850m; 1 win 1 place \$6775 to date).

Presently in work

On A/c P. A. BOYLE, Christchurch.

(Property of J. P. Rennie)

68

Brown Mare

PORT DELIGHT

Foaled 27th September 2012

Box: L 298

Brand : 4496

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Courage Under Fire	Ambro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
Port Courage	Universal Port	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
2003		Advance Debra.....	Vance Hanover
		Andrel.....	Nero
		Portmadoc.....	Tuft

Family of Edith (64)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 1935 mrs, 1537 wnrns, (23 in 1.50) and \$139,055,024 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,142,688, ID Grand Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,567,888, Levy Final), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,285,117, ID Grand Final), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,521,570, NSW Miracle Mile), (Our) Dream About Me (1.50.1, \$1,375,085, Ladyship Mile).

1st dam

PORT COURAGE (1.59.4, 2600m; 7 wins 8 places \$93,210, incl 2d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) by Courage Under Fire. Dam of 3 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

PORT DELIGHT (1.59.5, 2500m) Winner as below.

ART COURAGE (p.3, 1.55.6, 1950m) f by Art Major. 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$26,013 to date.

Sister's Delight (p.3, 2.4.7 PL, 2000m) f by Bettor's Delight. 3 places at 3 \$2750 to date.

2nd dam

UNIVERSAL PORT by Andrel. Unraced. Half-sister to **CAPTAIN SMOOTH, CAPTAIN PORTENTIOUS, FREE PORT BOY, PRINCESS NANDINA**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners incl-

PORT COURAGE (1.59.4, 2600m) Winner. Producer as above.

Universal Mystic by Mystical Shark. Unraced dam of-

PORT HANOVER (1.57.3, 1950m; 1 win 5 places \$13,418 to date).

3rd dam

PORTMADOC (2.14.6, 2400m; qual.) by Tuft. Unraced. Half-sister to **Born To Trot**. Dam of 14 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

CAPTAIN SMOOTH (1.59.1 PL; 13 wins 22 places \$55,065, incl Cambridge Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d GN Derby, **Gr.1**).

PRINCESS NANDINA (1.59.8m). 6 USA wins \$28,531, by Able Bye Bye, dam of-

TWICE AS GOOD (1.56.5, 1700m; 5 wins 8 places \$33,355) by Butler B G, grandam of-

FLAMING FLUTTER (p.2, 1.53.9m; p.3, 1.58.5f, 2080m; 1.53m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.9, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$19,650) Plus 22 WA, Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 5 at Melton, 2 at MP, 1 at Perth \$757,990 to date, incl SA Cup, **Gr.1**, SA Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Tontine Pacers Final, **Gr.3**, NSW Tony Turnbull ffa, **Gr.3**, Vic Terang Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, SA Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.1**.

ELLE MAC (p.2, 1.54.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.4, 1950m; 1.51.6, 1700m; 11 wins 6 places \$523,427 to date, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2018 Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 2018 Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**).

Race Record : (1.59.5, 2500m; 4 wins 3 places \$26,828 to date).

Presently in work

On A/c BON-ACCORD FARM, Westport.

(Property of R. G. Dickson)

69**CLASSIC ROCK N ROLL****Box: O 339**

Bay Filly

Foaled 25th November 2015

Brand : 3455

A Rocknroll Dance (USA)	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal.....Western Hanover
	Wichita Hanover	Rich N Elegant.....Direct Scooter
Mozart Lace	Artsplace	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
	Mauresmo	Wendymae Hanover Albatross
2008		AbercrombieSilent Majority
		Miss Elvira..... Albatross
		Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze
		Vicario Soky's Atom

Family of Regina (45)

A ROCKNROLL DANCE (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; 1.47.4m \$2,429,441. Sire in NA of the winners \$4,888,812 & 36 in 1.55 incl Lost In Time (p.2, 1.50.2m, \$718,723, 2017 Dan Patch 2yo Colt Pacer of the Year). Sire of 83 mns, 36 wns, (19 in 2.00) and \$706,224 incl Its Rock And Roll (1.53.9, \$129,519, WA Sales Classic 2yoc&g Final), Miss Streisand (1.53.0, \$120,090), Gold Rocks (1.54.8), No Win No Feed (1.58.9), Izzy Dagg (1.55.7).

1st dam

MOZART LACE (p.3, 2.7.2, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$7880) by Artsplace. Half-sister to **(MY) RAVANA**. Dam of 3 foals, none raced.

2nd dam

MAURESMO (2.5.8, 2400m; qual. lightly raced \$219) by Falcon Seelster. Sister to **COBURG**. Half-sister to **ART I SPECIAL, STUNIN CULLEN, GUSTAVO, SMILEY SOPHIE, TEMEPARA CULLEN, VIVACIOUS MADONNA**. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl- **(MY) RAVANA** (1.55.1m) 5 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$34,230.

3rd dam

VICARIO (p.3, 2.9.7, 2500m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3760) by Soky's Atom. 2010-11 Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to **IL VICOLO**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

STUNIN CULLEN (p.2, 1.57.2, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.1, 1950m; 1.58.1, 1950m; 16 wins 5 places \$1,015,258, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, Northern 3yo Stks, 3d Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 3yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$369,606, incl Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.57.3f, 2710m.

COBURG (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 1.56.8, 1950m; 10 wins 13 places \$201,312, incl NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2003-04 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, by Falcon Seelster, dam of-

VESTE (p.2, 1.57.1, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$106,024, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) by Christian Cullen, dam of 2 in 2.00.

GUSTAVO (1.52.6h, USA). (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$16,027) Plus 13 USA wins \$123,180.

Henin Hardenne (p.3, 2.3.2, 1780m) 3 Vic & SA wins at 2 & 3 \$7983, by In The Pocket, dam of-

THE CULTURE (p.3, 1.56.9f, 2200m; 1.51.6m, 1720m) 10 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$63,850.

Clijsters (p.3, 2.6.4, 2400m; qual.) by Badlands Hanover, dam of-

MATCH POINT (1.51.6m, Aust). (1.57.1, 1950m; 7 wins 7 places \$42,403) Plus 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 9 at MP \$151,019 to date, incl NSW New Season Pace Final, **Gr.3**.

Race Record : (p.3, 2.8.8, 2400m; qual.). Unraced.

Presently in work

70

DREAM ON JAFFA

Box: J 262

Bay Mare

Foaled 8th October 2014

Brand : 9570

Auckland Reactor	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter.....Direct Scooter
	Atomic Lass	All Included Abercrombie
Alcheringa 2002	Dream Away	Soky's Atom Albatross
	Nuclear Princess	Tudress Tudor Hanover
		Artsplace Abercrombie
		Some Kinda Dream..... Forrest Skipper
		Nuclear Canyon..... No Nukes
		Princess Arania..... Scottish Hanover

Family of Accident (129)

AUCKLAND REACTOR; p.3, 1.55.9; 1.52.9, \$1,759,376. Sire of 178 mrs, 73 wns, (44 in 2.00) and \$1,912,052 incl Chase Auckland (1.50.4, \$424,329, Northern Derby), Gold Reactor (1.58.0, Qld Redcliffe Yearling Sale Series 2yo Final), Soho Burning Love (1.52.6, \$191,640), De La Tourbie (1.57.6), Admiral (1.58.8), Red Reactor (1.57.0), Please Shuddup (1.56.2), You Ninety Two (1.57.2), Bountiful Reactor (1.57.6), Blue Blazer (1.55.8).

1st dam

ALCHERINGA by Dream Away. Unraced. Half-sister to **EXTREME PRINCE, MYSTERY MONTANA, PAY MASTER, PULSE, PRINCESS DELIGHT**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners-

(FAMOUS) ALCHEMIST (1.53f, 1684m, Aust) f by Mach Three. (p.3, 1.56.4, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$112,925, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yo of Ht, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo of Pace, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo of Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo of Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yo of Classic) Plus 11 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$209,945, incl WA Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**, WA Empress Stks, **Gr.2**, WA Norms Daughter Classic, **Gr.3**, WA Members Sprint, **Gr.3**, WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Empress Stks, **Gr.2**.

Alta Tallyho (2.6.6, 2600m) g by Live Or Die. 3 wins 5 places \$23,966.

2nd dam

NUCLEAR PRINCESS (1.57.2; 4 wins 12 places \$31,250) by Nuclear Canyon. Half-sister to **MEADOW ROYAL**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl- **PULSE** (1.50m). 18 USA wins \$180,658.

EXTREME PRINCE (1.53.3m, Aust). (2.00.9, 2400m; 1 win \$3086) Plus 6 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 2 at Perth \$70,589 to date.

PRINCESS DELIGHT (1.59.3, 2400m; 4 wins 16 places \$38,263).

MYSTERY MONTANA (1.58f, 1660m) 7 Qld & NSW wins incl 6 at AP \$27,532.

PAY MASTER (1.56.7; 2 wins 6 places \$17,400).

3rd dam

PRINCESS ARANIA (2.14.1, 2200m; 1 win 6 places \$2690) by Scottish Hanover. Sister to **ARANIA SCOTT**. Half-sister to **Openup And Sayah**. Dam of 11 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

MEADOW ROYAL (1.57.6 PL, 2000m; 6 wins 11 places \$31,165) Plus 4 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$32,617, best m.r. 2.1.6.

Roydon Princess (p.3, 2.7.6 PL, 2400m; 5 places \$2515) by Roydon Albatross, dam of-

GLENROYDON (1.51.6m, USA). (2.00 PL, 2000m; 10 wins 13 places \$57,225) Plus 10 USA wins \$90,881.

Our Princess Ella by Smooth Fella. Unraced dam of-

ALIVEANDWELL (1.50.8f, USA) 1.54.7h, 1730m, 20 WA wins incl 11 at Perth \$184,811, incl WA Mount Eden Sprint, **Gr.2**, WA Bunbury Cup, **Gr.3**. Plus 15 USA wins \$302,630.

Race Record : (p.3, 2.8.5, 2600m; qual. lightly raced \$990 to date).

Presently in work

On A/c P. A. BOYLE, Christchurch.

(Property of J. P. Rennie)

71

Bay Mare

BETTOR ASK ME

Foaled 20th November 2013

Box: L 297

Brand : 8480

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny
Ask Me Christian	Christian Cullen	Ambro Emerson Abercrombie
	2005	Best Of The Best Albatross
	Ask Me Later	In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Talk About Class Niatross
		Taimoni Gentry

Family of Bertha Bell (69)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 1935 mrs, 1537 wnr, (23 in 1.50) and \$139,055,024 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,142,688, ID Grand Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,567,888, Levy Final), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,285,117, ID Grand Final), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,521,570, NSW Miracle Mile), (Our) Dream About Me (1.50.1, \$1,375,085, Ladyship Mile).

1st dam

ASK ME CHRISTIAN by Christian Cullen. Unraced. Half-sister to **ASK**

MCARDLE. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

MONTANA MAESTRO (1.55.1m, 1660m) c by Santanna Blue Chip. 14 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$65,028.

ASK ME ART (1.59.4, 2200m) g by Art Official. 3 wins 5 places \$21,271.

Ideal Cullen (2.2.8, 2500m) g by American Ideal. 1 win from only 3 starts \$6420.

2nd dam

ASK ME LATER (2.3, 2000m; 1 win from only 3 starts \$3375) by Talk About Class.

Half-sister to **OUR MANA**. Dam of 11 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

ASK MCARDLE (1.57.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58; 4 wins 13 places \$64,191, incl 2d Caduceus Club Of Southland Classic 2yof, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$4566, by McArdle, dam of-

BOBBIE'S GIRL (1.55.2m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2400m; 3 wins 4 places \$16,306) Plus 5 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$40,179 to date.

Now Not Later (2.00.8, 2040m) 5 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$14,155, by Holmes Hanover, dam of-

UNCLE JOHN (p.3, 1.57.1m, 2138m; 1.58.4h, 2260m) 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$61,242.

Talk To Me Later by Falcon Seelster. Unraced dam of-

TALK TO ME COURAGE (1.51.4f, USA) p.3, 1.59.2f, 2100m; 1.55.5h, 1730m, 17 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at MV, 10 at Perth \$241,349, incl WA Lord Mayors Cup, **Gr.3**, WA New Seasons Pace, 3d WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**. Plus 30 USA wins \$408,132.

TALKTOMEURMATTJESTY (1.52.6h, 1730m, Aust). (1.56.9, 1700m; 2 wins 1 place \$13,281) Plus 10 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$113,650 to date.

TALK TO ME ART (1.59.3h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$7290) Plus 11 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$78,477.

ASK ME MACH (1.52.2m, Aust). (1.57.4, 1700m; 3 wins 7 places \$24,798) Plus 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 3 at MP \$55,392.

EARLIER NOT LATER (1.58.1h, 1760m) 11 NSW wins incl 7 at HP \$58,515.

BADLANDS TALK (1.59.8, 1950m; 3 wins 7 places \$21,862) Plus 3 NSW wins at HP \$10,795, best m.r. 2.1, 2160m.

Talk To Me Mach by Mach Three. Unraced dam of-

SANTANNA MACH (1.57.6, 1980m; 3 wins 7 places \$32,435 to date).

Race Record : (2.1, 2000m; 2 wins 2 places \$15,550).

Presently spelling